



October 6, 2021

JOHN R. GREENEWALD JR.
SUITE 1203
27305 WEST LIVE OAK ROAD
CASTAIC, CA 91384-4520

FOIPA Request No.: 1398612-001
Subject: BYERS, LOUIS TEMPLE

Dear John Greenewald:

The enclosed documents were reviewed under the Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA), Title 5, United States Code, Section 552/552a. Below you will find check boxes under the appropriate statute headings which indicate the types of exemptions asserted to protect information which is exempt from disclosure. The appropriate exemptions are noted on the enclosed pages next to redacted information. In addition, a deleted page information sheet was inserted to indicate where pages were withheld entirely and identify which exemptions were applied. The checked exemption boxes used to withhold information are further explained in the enclosed Explanation of Exemptions.

Section 552

☐ (b)(1)

☐ (b)(2)

☒ (b)(3)

50 U.S.C. § 3024(i)(1)

☐ (b)(4)

☐ (b)(5)

☒ (b)(6)

☐ (b)(7)(A)

☐ (b)(7)(B)

☒ (b)(7)(C)

☒ (b)(7)(D)

☒ (b)(7)(E)

☐ (b)(7)(F)

☐ (b)(8)

☐ (b)(9)

Section 552a

☐ (d)(5)

☐ (j)(2)

☐ (k)(1)

☐ (k)(2)

☐ (k)(3)

☐ (k)(4)

☐ (k)(5)

☐ (k)(6)

☐ (k)(7)

354 page(s) were reviewed and 319 page(s) are being released.

Please see the paragraphs below for relevant information specific to your request as well as the enclosed FBI FOIPA Addendum for standard responses applicable to all requests.

- ☐ Document(s) were located which originated with, or contained information concerning, other Government Agency (ies) [OGA].
- ☐ This information has been referred to the OGA(s) for review and direct response to you.
- ☐ We are consulting with another agency. The FBI will correspond with you regarding this information when the consultation is completed.

Please refer to the enclosed FBI FOIPA Addendum for additional standard responses applicable to your request. **"Part 1"** of the Addendum includes standard responses that apply to all requests. **"Part 2"** includes additional standard responses that apply to all requests for records about yourself or any third party individuals. **"Part 3"** includes general information about FBI records that you may find useful. Also enclosed is our Explanation of Exemptions.

For questions regarding our determinations, visit the www.fbi.gov/foia website under "Contact Us." The FOIPA Request Number listed above has been assigned to your request. Please use this number in all correspondence concerning your request.

If you are not satisfied with the Federal Bureau of Investigation's determination in response to this request, you may administratively appeal by writing to the Director, Office of Information Policy (OIP), United States Department of Justice, 441 G Street, NW, 6th Floor, Washington, D.C. 20530, or you may submit an appeal through OIP's FOIA STAR portal by creating an account following the instructions on OIP's website: <https://www.justice.gov/oip/submit-and-track-request-or-appeal>. Your appeal must be postmarked or electronically transmitted within ninety (90) days of the date of my response to your request. If you submit your appeal by mail, both the letter and the envelope should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Act Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so it may be easily identified.

You may seek dispute resolution services by contacting the Office of Government Information Services (OGIS). The contact information for OGIS is as follows: Office of Government Information Services, National Archives and Records Administration, 8601 Adelphi Road-OGIS, College Park, Maryland 20740-6001, e-mail at ogis@nara.gov; telephone at 202-741-5770; toll free at 1-877-684-6448; or facsimile at 202-741-5769. Alternatively, you may contact the FBI's FOIA Public Liaison by emailing foipaquestions@fbi.gov. If you submit your dispute resolution correspondence by email, the subject heading should clearly state "Dispute Resolution Services." Please also cite the FOIPA Request Number assigned to your request so it may be easily identified.

☒ See additional information which follows.

Sincerely,



Michael G. Seidel
Section Chief
Record/Information
Dissemination Section
Information Management Division

Enclosure(s)

This is the final release of information responsive to your FOIPA request. This material is being provided to you at no charge.

Enclosed are cross-references that are identifiable with the subject of your request. Cross-references are defined as mentions of the subject of your request in files to other individuals, organizations, events, or activities. In processing the cross-references, the pages considered for possible release included only those pages that mention the subject of your request and any additional pages showing the context in which the subject of your request was mentioned.

FBI FOIPA Addendum

As referenced in our letter responding to your Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA) request, the FBI FOIPA Addendum provides information applicable to your request. Part 1 of the Addendum includes standard responses that apply to all requests. Part 2 includes standard responses that apply to requests for records about individuals to the extent your request seeks the listed information. Part 3 includes general information about FBI records, searches, and programs.

Part 1: The standard responses below apply to all requests:

- (i) **5 U.S.C. § 552(c).** Congress excluded three categories of law enforcement and national security records from the requirements of the FOIPA [5 U.S.C. § 552(c)]. FBI responses are limited to those records subject to the requirements of the FOIPA. Additional information about the FBI and the FOIPA can be found on the www.fbi.gov/foia website.
- (ii) **Intelligence Records.** To the extent your request seeks records of intelligence sources, methods, or activities, the FBI can neither confirm nor deny the existence of records pursuant to FOIA exemptions (b)(1), (b)(3), and as applicable to requests for records about individuals, PA exemption (j)(2) [5 U.S.C. §§ 552/552a (b)(1), (b)(3), and (j)(2)]. The mere acknowledgment of the existence or nonexistence of such records is itself a classified fact protected by FOIA exemption (b)(1) and/or would reveal intelligence sources, methods, or activities protected by exemption (b)(3) [50 USC § 3024(i)(1)]. This is a standard response and should not be read to indicate that any such records do or do not exist.

Part 2: The standard responses below apply to all requests for records on individuals:

- (i) **Requests for Records about any Individual—Watch Lists.** The FBI can neither confirm nor deny the existence of any individual's name on a watch list pursuant to FOIA exemption (b)(7)(E) and PA exemption (j)(2) [5 U.S.C. §§ 552/552a (b)(7)(E), (j)(2)]. This is a standard response and should not be read to indicate that watch list records do or do not exist.
- (ii) **Requests for Records about any Individual—Witness Security Program Records.** The FBI can neither confirm nor deny the existence of records which could identify any participant in the Witness Security Program pursuant to FOIA exemption (b)(3) and PA exemption (j)(2) [5 U.S.C. §§ 552/552a (b)(3), 18 U.S.C. 3521, and (j)(2)]. This is a standard response and should not be read to indicate that such records do or do not exist.
- (iii) **Requests for Records for Incarcerated Individuals.** The FBI can neither confirm nor deny the existence of records which could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of any incarcerated individual pursuant to FOIA exemptions (b)(7)(E), (b)(7)(F), and PA exemption (j)(2) [5 U.S.C. §§ 552/552a (b)(7)(E), (b)(7)(F), and (j)(2)]. This is a standard response and should not be read to indicate that such records do or do not exist.

Part 3: General Information:

- (i) **Record Searches.** The Record/Information Dissemination Section (RIDS) searches for reasonably described records by searching systems or locations where responsive records would reasonably be found. A standard search normally consists of a search for main files in the Central Records System (CRS), an extensive system of records consisting of applicant, investigative, intelligence, personnel, administrative, and general files compiled by the FBI per its law enforcement, intelligence, and administrative functions. The CRS spans the entire FBI organization, comprising records of FBI Headquarters, FBI Field Offices, and FBI Legal Attaché Offices (Legats) worldwide; Electronic Surveillance (ELSUR) records are included in the CRS. Unless specifically requested, a standard search does not include references, administrative records of previous FOIPA requests, or civil litigation files. For additional information about our record searches, visit www.fbi.gov/services/information-management/foipa/requesting-fbi-records.
- (ii) **FBI Records.** Founded in 1908, the FBI carries out a dual law enforcement and national security mission. As part of this dual mission, the FBI creates and maintains records on various subjects; however, the FBI does not maintain records on every person, subject, or entity.
- (iii) **Requests for Criminal History Records or Rap Sheets.** The Criminal Justice Information Services (CJIS) Division provides Identity History Summary Checks – often referred to as a criminal history record or rap sheet. These criminal history records are not the same as material in an investigative “FBI file.” An Identity History Summary Check is a listing of information taken from fingerprint cards and documents submitted to the FBI in connection with arrests, federal employment, naturalization, or military service. For a fee, individuals can request a copy of their Identity History Summary Check. Forms and directions can be accessed at www.fbi.gov/about-us/cjis/identity-history-summary-checks. Additionally, requests can be submitted electronically at www.edo.cjis.gov. For additional information, please contact CJIS directly at (304) 625-5590.
- (iv) **National Name Check Program (NNCP).** The mission of NNCP is to analyze and report information in response to name check requests received from federal agencies, for the purpose of protecting the United States from foreign and domestic threats to national security. Please be advised that this is a service provided to other federal agencies. Private Citizens cannot request a name check.

EXPLANATION OF EXEMPTIONS

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552


- (b)(1) (A) specifically authorized under criteria established by an Executive order to be kept secret in the interest of national defense or foreign policy and (B) are in fact properly classified to such Executive order;
- (b)(2) related solely to the internal personnel rules and practices of an agency;
- (b)(3) specifically exempted from disclosure by statute (other than section 552b of this title), provided that such statute (A) requires that the matters be withheld from the public in such a manner as to leave no discretion on issue, or (B) establishes particular criteria for withholding or refers to particular types of matters to be withheld;
- (b)(4) trade secrets and commercial or financial information obtained from a person and privileged or confidential;
- (b)(5) inter-agency or intra-agency memorandums or letters which would not be available by law to a party other than an agency in litigation with the agency;
- (b)(6) personnel and medical files and similar files the disclosure of which would constitute a clearly unwarranted invasion of personal privacy;
- (b)(7) records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes, but only to the extent that the production of such law enforcement records or information (A) could reasonably be expected to interfere with enforcement proceedings, (B) would deprive a person of a right to a fair trial or an impartial adjudication, (C) could reasonably be expected to constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy, (D) could reasonably be expected to disclose the identity of confidential source, including a State, local, or foreign agency or authority or any private institution which furnished information on a confidential basis, and, in the case of record or information compiled by a criminal law enforcement authority in the course of a criminal investigation, or by an agency conducting a lawful national security intelligence investigation, information furnished by a confidential source, (E) would disclose techniques and procedures for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions, or would disclose guidelines for law enforcement investigations or prosecutions if such disclosure could reasonably be expected to risk circumvention of the law, or (F) could reasonably be expected to endanger the life or physical safety of any individual;
- (b)(8) contained in or related to examination, operating, or condition reports prepared by, on behalf of, or for the use of an agency responsible for the regulation or supervision of financial institutions; or
- (b)(9) geological and geophysical information and data, including maps, concerning wells.

SUBSECTIONS OF TITLE 5, UNITED STATES CODE, SECTION 552a

- (d)(5) information compiled in reasonable anticipation of a civil action proceeding;
- (j)(2) material reporting investigative efforts pertaining to the enforcement of criminal law including efforts to prevent, control, or reduce crime or apprehend criminals;
- (k)(1) information which is currently and properly classified pursuant to an Executive order in the interest of the national defense or foreign policy, for example, information involving intelligence sources or methods;
- (k)(2) investigatory material compiled for law enforcement purposes, other than criminal, which did not result in loss of a right, benefit or privilege under Federal programs, or which would identify a source who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;
- (k)(3) material maintained in connection with providing protective services to the President of the United States or any other individual pursuant to the authority of Title 18, United States Code, Section 3056;
- (k)(4) required by statute to be maintained and used solely as statistical records;
- (k)(5) investigatory material compiled solely for the purpose of determining suitability, eligibility, or qualifications for Federal civilian employment or for access to classified information, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished information pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence;
- (k)(6) testing or examination material used to determine individual qualifications for appointment or promotion in Federal Government service the release of which would compromise the testing or examination process;
- (k)(7) material used to determine potential for promotion in the armed services, the disclosure of which would reveal the identity of the person who furnished the material pursuant to a promise that his/her identity would be held in confidence.

This document is made available through the declassification efforts
and research of John Greenewald, Jr., creator of:

The Black Vault



The Black Vault is the largest online Freedom of Information Act (FOIA)
document clearinghouse in the world. The research efforts here are
responsible for the declassification of hundreds of thousands of pages
released by the U.S. Government & Military.

Discover the Truth at: **<http://www.theblackvault.com>**



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
September 18, 1964

APPEARANCE OF EX-GOVERNOR ROSS BARNETT,
OF MISSISSIPPI, AT JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY MEETING,
LANSLOWNE, PA., OCTOBER 4, 1964

On September 15, 1964, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised he had heard that LOU BYERS, of the John Birch Society, said that ROSS BARNETT, Ex-Governor of the State of Mississippi, would be guest speaker at the Lansdowne Theater, Lansdowne, Pa., October 4, 1964.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

162-105710-41

ENCLOSURE

F B I

Date:

8/19/67

REC 13

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

To: Director, FBI

ATTENTION:

☐ CIVIL RIGHTS SECTIONFrom: SAC, PITTSBURGH (157-587) GENERAL INVEST. DIV.☒ DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIV.Subject: PROTEST AND THREAT BY
UNIDENTIFIED NEGRO MALE OF LET
FREEDOM RING TELEPHONE MESSAGE,
PITTSBURGH, PA., 8/18/67☐ CR ☐ EL ☐ VRA-65 ☐ CRA-64☐ PA ☐ PE ☐ PF☐ BM ☐ BM-Threats ☒ Racial Matters☐ Klan ☐ Organization

Summary of Complaint:

Re Pittsburgh teletype to Bureau dated 8/18/67.

Enclosed are eleven copies of an LHM dated and
captioned as above.Copies of the enclosed LHM have been furnished G-2,
USA and Secret Service, all of Pittsburgh, Pa.Information was furnished by Detective FRANK DELAHANTY,
Pittsburgh Police Department, to SA ROBERT I. RONKSLEY.
Agency G-2, OSI, CRD, CDDate Forw. AUG 30 1967How Forw. RISBy PFE: GDS 522ACTION: UACB: 1- RACIAL UNIT☒ No further action being taken and1-Bureau (Enc. 11) (RM) LHM enclosed ☒ Copy furnished to USA, Pittsburgh,
4-Pittsburgh ☐ LHM being submitted Pa.

1-157-406

☐ Report being submitted

1-62-2670

1-62-2514 Sub ☐ Preliminary investigation instituted

RIR/alb

☐ Limited investigation instituted

(5)

Approved: Jim

Sent _____

M

Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

REC 13

157-6-39-1203

11 AUG 22 1967

SUBJECT



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

August 19, 1967

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

PROTEST AND THREAT BY
UNIDENTIFIED NEGRO MALE
OF LET FREEDOM RING TELEPHONE
MESSAGE, PITTSBURGH, PA.,
AUGUST 18, 1967

On August 18, 1967, Detective Frank Delahanty, Pittsburgh, Pa., Police Department, advised that at about 9:15 AM, August 18, 1967, an unidentified Negro male personally visited the building office of Jenkins Arcade, Pittsburgh, inquiring regarding office space location in Jenkins Arcade of Let Freedom Ring, where recorded telephone message of this organization originated. Unidentified individual stated he was going to shoot the person between the eyes who was responsible for this anti-Negro message. The unidentified individual was not known to go to the office of Let Freedom Ring located in Room 5063.

Detective Delahanty advised that the building manager of Jenkins Arcade had the wires cut controlling the recorded telephone message of Let Freedom Ring because of his concern for building security. A representative of the John Birch Society, sponsor of Let Freedom Ring, protested the disruption of this message and a meeting was scheduled for later on August 18, 1967, between representatives of the Bell Telephone Company, Pittsburgh Police Department, John Birch Society and Jenkins Arcade.

Detective Delahanty subsequently advised on August 18, 1967, that the above-described meeting took place, at which time the management of the Jenkins Arcade advised the representative of the John Birch Society, an individual named Byers, that Let Freedom Ring was being locked out and evicted from the Jenkins Arcade. An inspection of the offices of Let Freedom Ring determined that none of the equipment had been

157-6-39-1203

ENCLOSURE

PROTEST AND THREAT BY
UNIDENTIFIED NEGRO MALE
OF LET FREEDOM RING TELEPHONE
MESSAGE, PITTSBURGH, PA.,
AUGUST 18, 1967

damaged and that the equipment had been rendered inoperable, not by cutting wires, but by removing the power plugs. Byers indicated the John Birch Society would protest the eviction of Let Freedom Ring from the Jenkins Arcade.

The "Pittsburgh Press," of September 14, 1965, identified Let Freedom Ring as an organization that had placed pre-recorded telephone messages in thirty cities voicing protest of the John Birch Society.

The "Pittsburgh Post-Gazette," of March 22, 1967, identified Louis T. Byers as coordinator of the John Birch Society for Western Pennsylvania.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1398612-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 26

Page 37 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 38 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 39 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 40 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 41 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 43 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 44 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 45 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 53 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 54 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 55 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 56 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 57 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 58 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 59 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 60 ~ b6; b7C;
Page 86 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 87 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 89 ~ Duplicate;
Page 90 ~ Duplicate;
Page 91 ~ Duplicate;
Page 92 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 93 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;
Page 94 ~ Duplicate;
Page 95 ~ Duplicate;
Page 108 ~ Duplicate;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

AU Rally**New Group Vows SDS Battle**

A newly formed student group, the National Youth Alliance, yesterday pledged here to defend university campuses against Students for a Democratic Society and black power advocates.

Louis T. Byers, who said he was a former John Birch Society coordinator, told a press conference that the group was drawing members from the ranks of the Youth for Wallace movement. He said the Youth Alliance would oust SDS members from occupied buildings and would intervene physically if black power groups sought to block class attendance.

Earlier, a short rally by the New AU, a coalition of student groups, to protest a restraining order against campus disorder attracted less than 100 listeners. However, New AU spokesman Alex Aiyay drew the most attention when he repeated what had been rumored for several days — the arrival today of Jerry Rubin and fellow Yippies for a nude-in at the college quad.

And last night at American University there was a brief scuffle when supporters sought to prevent hecklers from interrupting conservative editor William F. Buckley Jr.'s speech. After student body president Luiz Simmons restored order, Mr. Buckley, unsuccessful candidate for New York City mayor, argued that SDS should be confronted by other viewpoints on campus.

Meanwhile, two class boycotts at Howard University continued without signs of a letup.

The sociology and anthropology students, who occupied the department offices Monday, moved into the temporary office of department chairman G. Franklin Edwards yesterday. Graduate students in Howard's School of Social Work also maintained their strike.

Both groups are seeking more courses about poverty in the ghetto, more black professors and an equal voice in decision-making.

Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/3/90 BY [redacted]

157-12589-A
NOT RECORDED
184 MAY 13 1969

The Washington Post _____
Times Herald _____
The Washington Daily News 3
The Evening Star (Washington) _____
The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
Daily News (New York) _____ b6
Sunday News (New York) _____ b7C
New York Post _____
The New York Times _____
The Sun (Baltimore) _____
The Daily World _____
The New Leader _____
The Wall Street Journal _____
The National Observer _____
People's World _____
Examiner (Washington) _____

Date MAY 2 1969

51 MAY 14 1969

✓ Jule 5 - MP



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Washington, D.C. 20535

May 12, 1969

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

DATE 12-8-87 BY SP-1/mast

[redacted] American Southern Africa Council, 208 Third Street, S.E., Washington, D.C. (WDC), furnished the following information concerning an alleged subversive element within the National Youth Alliance (NYA) to representatives of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), May 8, 1969. [redacted] characterized the NYA as a coalition of conservative youth organizations whose purpose was to eject certain campus oriented groups, such as the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), which, in the opinion of many, are fomenting chaotic conditions on American campuses.

b6
b7C

The SDS is described in the appendix.

[redacted] advised that during the 1968 Presidential campaign, Willis Allison Carto, who controls Liberty Lobby, a prominent, publically recognized conservative organization which publishes "Liberty Letter," an organ devoted to Conservative political opinion, financially supported the Youth for Wallace (YFW) organization. Following the campaign, through Carto, the YFW was reorganized into the NYA. The membership consisted largely of the mailing list of the now defunct YFW. During the early part of 1969, various meetings and conferences were held in Chicago; Pittsburgh; Provo, Utah; Los Angeles; Atlanta; and New Orleans in order to organize the NYA.

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he was then associated with Carto and the YFW and accepted the [redacted] of NYA. Associated with him in the NYA was [redacted]

[redacted]

CLOSURE

12539 8

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

During February and March, 1969, it became apparent to [] that there were elements within the NYA that were, in his opinion, fascist or Nazi oriented. [] stated that he formed this opinion because of the Carto inspired emergence of a philosophy set out in a book entitled, "Imperium," written by Francis Parker Yockey, and exemplified by a movement within the NYA and referred to as the "Francis Parker Yockey Movement."

b6
b7C

[] noted that this book is distributed by Liberty Lobby. [] stated that the Yockey Movement in his opinion was a semi-secret alliance of individuals within the NYA that were aligned with Carto; further, he felt this alignment was strongest in the Pittsburgh area.

[] stated that this element within the NYA first came to his attention when [] and became aware of an NYA newsletter being distributed, which, according to [] had been oriented toward extremism by Carto. [] explained that [] had written part of the Newsletter, but Carto had changed its theme before it was released.

b6
b7C

During March, [] and [] attempted to eliminate the fascist element, but were themselves forced into an untenable position within the NYA and as a result resigned from any connection with the NYA. This action occurred at a meeting at Conley's Motor Hotel, Monroeville, Pennsylvania, near Pittsburgh. This meeting was attended by about forty to fifty individuals.

On about March 30, 1969, an NYA election was held at the Pick Roosevelt Hotel, Pittsburgh, and [] (telephone []) According to [] was anti-fascist and was opposed to Carto and the movement within NYA.

b6
b7C

However, according to [] Carto will sooner or later control NYA as "Carto pays the postage." Meaning that [] believes that the NYA, as did the YFW, receives most of its financing from Liberty Lobby.

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

[] stated that to his knowledge a leading figure within the NYA "Yockey Movement" is one Lou Bryers, of Wheaton, Maryland. He described Bryers as a former Coordinator of the John Birch Society (JBS) in the Pittsburgh area. Bryers, according to [] was kicked out of the JBS because he was "organizing for Carto." The JBS is a publicly recognized conservative political organization.

b6
b7C

With respect to advocacy of violence by the Nazi or fascist element within the NYA, [] stated that he sincerely believed that this was not Carto's "style." Rather, the Yockey Movement would attempt to establish in effect a fascist or Nazi system or philosophy among campus youth as set out in the book, "Imprim." He described this philosophy as a form of "Hegelian" philosophy based upon logical argumentation; a dialectic logic similar to that utilized by Karl Marx.

[] emphatically stated that the above so-called Nazi element within the NYA was completely separate from the American Nazi Party, now known as the National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP).

b6
b7C

The NSWPP is described in the appendix.

[] stated that he was certain that there was no NYA organization involvement on campuses in the Washington, D.C. area.

[] also advised that a publication entitled, "Statecraft," published by []

[] was not directly connected to NYA. He stated that this publication was not known to be affiliated with any organization, but claims to be an "affiliation of patriotic action groups." The specific purpose is to combat the spread of Communist created anarchy and savagery. Statecraft propaganda is directed toward combating "Pro-Communist SDS and black power terrorists." [] of this publication is [] of the above address.

b6
b7C

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

[] stated that "Statecraft" receives financial assistance from Liberty Lobby.

With respect to possible extortion threats made against him, [] stated that during the period of his struggle within the NYA, he had received two threatening telephone calls. Both calls were received on the same evening on an unrecalled date in March, 1969. These calls were from an unidentified male who threatened him with physical harm if he [] did not give up his office in the NYA. [] could not determine if the calls were of a local or long-distance nature, nor could he in any way identify the caller.

b6
b7C

[] stated that he has received no threats by mail and that there have been no further threats directed against him since the above incident. [] advised that he had not seriously regarded the above threats and had "shrugged them off at the time."

[] stated that he had been contacted recently by Jack Anderson, associate of the columnist, Drew Pearson, who had asked [] if substantially the information as set out above was true. [] stated that he had informed [] that it was.

b6
b7C

The Friday, May 2, 1969, edition of "The Washington Post," page D-15, contained an article written by Jack Anderson and Drew Pearson entitled, "Campus Extremists Worry Nixon," which referred in part to the NYA. This article noted that John Acord, Dennis McMahon and Louis Andrews had been forced out of the NYA by Carto, and that Pat Tifer, a Wayne University student, had been elected to head NYA.

According to this article, Tifer wrote a letter to Carto stating that his election to NYA clearly showed that NYA would not accept a "Philosophy of Nazism." Also, Tifer stated that he was ordering a halt to the distribution of the book, "Imperium." This article concluded by noting that Carto had "his stooges" in NYA send Tifer a telegram declaring that Tifer had been ousted.

APPENDIX

W.E.B. DuBOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA

A source advised that on October 26-27, 1963, a conference of members of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), including national functionaries, met in Chicago, Illinois, for the purpose of setting in motion forces for the establishment of a new national Marxist-oriented youth organization which would hunt for the most peaceful transition to socialism. The delegates were told that it would be reasonable to assume that the young socialists attracted into this new organization would eventually pass into the CP itself.

A second source has advised that the founding convention for the new youth organization was held from June 19-21, 1964, at 150 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, California, at which time the name W.E.B. DuBois Clubs of America (DCA) was adopted. Approximately 500 delegates from throughout the United States attended this convention.

The second source advised in September, 1966, that Mike Zagarell, CPUSA Youth Director, stated that in Negro communities the Party still supported the plan to build "left" socialist centers and to solidify the Party base through the DCA. This source also advised in September, 1966, that Daniel Rubin, CPUSA National Organizational Secretary, stated the Party believes the DCA should have a working class outlook and be a mass organization favorable to socialism, socialist countries and Marxism, and in April, 1967, Gus Hall, CPUSA General Secretary, indicated that the DCA primary emphasis should be on developing mass resistance to the draft.

A third source advised in September, 1967, that Jarvis Tyner was elected Chairman of the DCA on September 10, 1967, near the conclusion of the Third National Convention of the DCA held in New York, New York, from September 8-10, 1967.

A fourth source advised on July 26, 1968, that Jarvis Tyner continues in his position as Chairman of the DCA.

This fourth source also advised on July 26, 1968, that Jarvis Tyner is a member of the National Committee of the CPUSA.

This fourth source further advised on July 26, 1968, that the headquarters of the DCA is located at 34 West 17th Street, New York, New York.

A P P E N D I X

INDIANA UNIVERSITY COMMITTEE TO END THE WAR IN VIETNAM (IUCEWV)

A source advised on June 9, 1967 that the Indiana University Committee to End the War in Vietnam (IUCEWV) was officially registered as a campus organization at Indiana University with fifteen members on March 17, 1966 [redacted] of Indiana University. The source stated that the constitution of this Committee filed with the University stated, "We shall be represented on the National Coordinating Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NCCCEWVN) and shall work with any organizations or individuals sharing our goals. Excepting the National Coordinating Committee to End the War in Vietnam, we have no connection with any previously constituted political, religious, educational, or social group."

b6
b7C

A second source advised on July 10, 1967 that [redacted] the Indiana University Chapter of the W. E. B. Du Bois Clubs of American (IU DCA), when registered at Indiana University on February 7, 1966. [redacted] the IU DCA in order to organize the IU CEWV. [redacted] stated that IU CEWV will be used as a "front organization" for the IU DCA for the purpose of holding demonstrations without organizational involvement of this organization. Activity continues at the present time.

b6
b7C

The second source advised on September 20, 1967 that [redacted]

The second source advised on July 24, 1968 that [redacted] had become interested in the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) and the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). [redacted] influence of the IU CEWV from the W. E. B. Du Bois Clubs of American and the Communist Party, USA, over to the Trotskyite influence of the YSA and the SWP [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] on February 6, 1968 [redacted]

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam, and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. Gus Hall, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us." At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anticommunist proviso was removed from the SDS constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes," the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of July 24, 1968, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

A P P E N D I X

A third source advised on December 12, 1967 that [redacted] would actively support the campaign of the SWP during the 1968 Presidential campaign. This source further advised on [redacted] [redacted] joined the YSA [redacted] at IU.

b6
b7C

A P P E N D I X

INDIANA UNIVERSITY CHAPTER W. E. B. DU BOIS CLUBS OF AMERICA (IU-DCA)

A source advised on April 11, 1966 that the Indiana University Chapter, W. E. B. Du Bois Clubs of America (IU-DCA), was officially registered at Indiana University on February 7, 1966 with fifteen members.

Source advised that [redacted] on February 1, 1966, made application for registration, at which time he made available an official written statement to the Director of Student Activities, Indiana University, as follows:

b6
b7C

"The Indiana University Chapter is a full chapter affiliate of the national organization — the W. E. B. Du Bois Clubs of America. We can initiate our own action or decide not to carry out a particular action project of the national, but are bound by national policy. Statements of the National Executive Committee are also statements of policy for us."

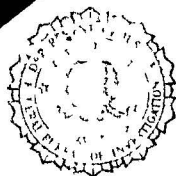
The above source further advised that although [redacted] University recognition of the IU-DCA, [redacted] of this group. [redacted] from the IU-DCA in order to organize the Indiana University Committee to End the War in Vietnam.

b6
b7C

A second source advised on May 3, 1966 that the IU-DCA sponsored the appearance at Indiana University on March 10, 1966, of Hugo Sterling Fowler, National Chairman of the W. E. B. Du Bois Clubs of America. In addition, this group sponsored the appearance of Herbert Aptheker, Leading CP functionary and CP theoretician, at Indiana University on May 3, 1966.

This second source advised on February 20, 1968 that the IU-DCA had no significant organizational activity at Indiana University and became defunct at Indiana University on February 11, 1968.

A third source advised on April 25, 1968 that the IU-DCA became defunct at Indiana University on February 11, 1968 and the former leaders of the IU-DCA joined the Communist Party, USA and formed a CP Club at Indiana University on April 23, 1968.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

May 13, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No

Unsubs;

Et Al. - Victims

National Youth Alliance

b6
b7C

[redacted] personally and voluntarily appeared at the New York Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) on May 7, 1969, at which time he was interviewed by Special Agents [redacted] and [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that he had not personally received any telephonic threats. He did, however, note that he had received what he described as indirect threats to his personal safety. [redacted] provided the following background regarding these threats.

During the summer of 1968, [redacted] described by [redacted] of Youth For Wallace (YFW) in [redacted]. The YFW operated during the summer of 1968 on a loan of \$40,000 granted by Willis Carto, who [redacted] described as the head of the Liberty Lobby, located at 132 Third Street, Southeast, Washington, D.C.

b6
b7C

[redacted] noted that [redacted] Carto had discussed

He noted that Carto [redacted]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/5/93 BY 1048 Dcm/ckh
93-93-3

ENCLOSURE

157-14587

[redacted]

[redacted] Louis Byers, described [redacted] as a one-time John Birch Society coordinator for Pittsburgh who was ousted from that group for his alleged Nazi activities. [redacted] noted that Byers currently is National Organizer for the NYA, per Carto's insistence, and maintains an office at 121 Du Pont Circle Building, Northwest, Washington, D.C. [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that [redacted] realized that Carto was attempting to subvert the purpose of the NYA by infiltrating the ranks with Neo Nazis. However, [redacted] noted that due to the fact that Carto and the Liberty Lobby controlled the purse strings of NYA, there was little they could do. He stated that [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that Carto learned [redacted] Carto sawed the lock off the main gate [redacted] stole all the YFW mailing lists, and left a note advising [redacted] that he had done this and had taken the lists to the office of the Liberty Lobby. In addition, [redacted] advised that Carto filed a change of address card with the United States postal authorities changing the NYA mailing address to the Liberty Lobby.

[redacted] stated that [redacted] regarding the above with postal authorities and the Washington, D.C. Police Department. He noted that shortly thereafter, possibly beginning [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]

According to [redacted] as he was

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that on April 17, 1969, columnist Drew Pearson began an expose of Carto and the Liberty Lobby and exposed Carto's plot to take over the NYA. [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] stated that [redacted]

b6
b7C

Willis Carto [redacted] and the Liberty Lobby regarding the takeover of the NYA. He also noted that [redacted]

[redacted] the Carto takeover and Nazi affili-

[redacted]

ations. He stated that [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] He stated that he felt that Carto was sufficiently powerful to inflict reprisals [redacted]

[redacted] voluntarily provided the following personal background information and description:

Name
Alias
Sex
Race
Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Height
Weight
Build
Hair
Eyes
Scars
Residence
Telephone
Employment

Marital Status
Family

Education

Social Security
Number
Selective Service
Number
Arrests

b6
b7C

[redacted]

On May 7, 1969, Special Agents [redacted] and [redacted] interviewed [redacted] at the Cunard Line Pier, 52nd Street and Hudson River, New York City, New York. [redacted] stated that two to three months ago, an anonymous call was made to his residence in the evening, and the caller said, "You're going to get your head knocked off." [redacted] personally did not receive the call as he was away for the evening and had asked a friend to take calls for him. He stated that he was confident that the call was directed to him.

b6
b7c

[redacted]

[redacted] remarked that NYA is currently fraught with internal factionalism involving Willis Carto and a Neo Nazi element and [redacted] of NYA who opposed Carto. He stated that NYA originally grew from YFW supporters. He noted that when NYA commenced, Willis Carto of the Liberty Lobby loaned NYA \$40,000 and through this loan now exerts considerable influence over NYA. [redacted] noted that when the original loan was floated, none of the NYA leaders were aware of Carto's plans to take over the organization. He advised that Carto has however very nebulously infiltrated his Neo Nazi supporters into the movement. According to [redacted] NYA held a meeting in Pittsburgh approximately one month ago to elect national officers. [redacted] stated that [redacted] non-Nazi candidates which was elected by the group. He stated that after the election, Carto [redacted] the election was declared null and void and that [redacted] (phonetic), described by [redacted] as being a Nazi, was elected as [redacted] Carto would ruin [redacted] and stop his salary. [redacted] stated that without benefit of further debate, Carto instigated a second election in which [redacted] of NYA.

b6
b7c

[redacted] stated that Willis Carto is a very powerful and influential man who has the ability to have most anything done he wishes. He noted that he felt Carto could kill if he chose. He stated that Carto is given \$1,000,000 annually

b6
b7c

[redacted]

from the Liberty Lobby and that with this money, he is able to accomplish most anything he chooses. He further noted that Carto is a very cautious man who operates within the shadows of his activities but is powerful enough to exert control without exposing himself as a Nazi. [redacted] stated that at the Pittsburgh meeting described above, Carto filled the meeting with Nazi sympathizers and even had one man present who supposedly served time in a Colorado penitentiary during World War II when he was convicted of trying to steal the atomic bomb secrets and provide them to Hitler and the Third Reich.

b6
b7C

[redacted] stated that although Carto now controls the NYA, most NYA members are not even aware of who Carto is or the role he plays in the organization. He advised that Carto has been able to group many Nazis around him which included numerous wealthy men of position in medicine, law, and journalism. He further noted that he did not know if Carto was responsible for the threatening call. He stated that he could not accuse anyone without proof, but he added that he was sure Carto was not beyond this approach and certainly had the mentality, power, and supporters to carry it through.

b6
b7C

[redacted] volunteered the following personal background information and description:

Name
Alias
Sex
Race
Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Height
Weight
Build
Hair
Eyes
Residence

Telephone
Employment

[redacted]

b6
b7C

[Redacted]

b6
b7C

Education

[Redacted]

Marital Status
Family

Father - deceased

[Redacted]

b6
b7C

MAR 7th, 1969

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:-

1. [REDACTED] NORMALLY RECEIVED AT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] HEREBY STATE THAT [REDACTED] AN EMPLOYEE OF
[REDACTED], AND A RESIDENT OF [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] INDIRECTLY THREATENED MY LIFE ON SATURDAY, MARCH
22 AT ABOUT 1:00 P.M. AT SHEPHERD'S BAKERY, LOCATED AT PENNSYLVANIA
AVENUE, NEAR 3rd STREET, SE, WASHINGTON, D.C.

[REDACTED] SAID THAT I WAS NOT A "GOOD INSURANCE RISK" AT THE TIME
AND THAT FRIENDS OF WILLIS CARTO MIGHT DO DRASTIC THINGS AS A
RESULT OF MY OPPOSITION TO HIM. (CARTO) [REDACTED] IMPLIED THROUGH
VARIOUS INUENDOS THAT MY LIFE WAS IN DANGER BECAUSE OF MY OPPOSITION
TO CARTO AND I HAD BETTER WATCH WHERE I WAS GOING. HE SAID HE COULD
NOT BE RESPONSIBLE FOR WHAT "FRIENDS" OF CARTO MIGHT DO.

b6
b7C



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York
May 20, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 157-12589
NYfile 157-3447

~~Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-77A~~

National Youth Alliance

[REDACTED]

On May 7, 1969, a confidential source, with whom insufficient contact has been had to determine reliability, furnished the following information:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

To finance YFW, [REDACTED] a loan of \$40,000 from Willis Carto, described by the source as the founder of the right wing Liberty Lobby, [REDACTED]

The YFW office was located at 800 Fourth Street, South West, Washington, D.C. Printing and mailing of YFW material was done by Liberty Lobby at 132 Third Street, South East, and 300 Independence Avenue, South East, Washington, D.C. [REDACTED]

Twenty-six thousand dollars of the loan were expended on advertisements in college newspapers and the remainder was expended for fund raising, printing and running the office. [REDACTED] Liberty Lobby [REDACTED] Newsletter, [REDACTED] of the office. [REDACTED]

After the election in November, 1968, it was decided [REDACTED] that the \$40,000 was a contribution to the Wallace campaign and was not legally binding upon them. Therefore, the loan would not be repaid to Carto.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

2/5/93 1048 DCM/ML
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5/8/91 BY SP2 BLP/BW7

293,828

ENCLOSURE

National Youth Alliance

On [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

DECEASED

[redacted] objectives which were subsequently drawn up
by Carto and set forth as the official policy of the NYA
after the January 25, 1969, meeting in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania,
[redacted]

b7D

These objectives were:

National Youth Alliance

1. To oppose the use of dangerous drugs and narcotics on campuses and to run pushers off college campuses.
2. To neutralize and overcome black power.
3. To restore law and order to the campuses. To use violent means to combat the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) if college officials do nothing.
4. To bring peace to America and oppose involvement in wars overseas.

A characterization of the SDS appears in the Appendix attached hereto.

These objectives were to be voted upon at the regional conferences which were held to launch the NYA nationally. Conferences were held in Atlanta, Georgia December 28, 1968; New Orleans, Louisiana January 4, 1969; Washington, D.C. January 11, 1969; Chicago, Illinois January 18, 1969; Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania January 25, 1969; New York City February 1, 1969; Provo, Utah at Brigham Young University February 8, 1969; and the University of California at Los Angeles on February 15, 1969.

In connection with the NYA conference held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, on January 25, 1969, Louis Byers, 11 Duff Road, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, [redacted]

[redacted] Byers obtained the position of National Organizer, NYA, after being dismissed as a John Birch Society Coordinator [redacted] for his alleged Nazi activities. He moved to Cheverly, Maryland, and has an office at 821 DuPont Circle Building, North West, Washington, D.C.

b7D

b6
b7C

FORMER

SUBJECT OF AMERICAN

National Youth Alliance

On [redacted]
[redacted] a television interview in Pittsburgh. During the interview, the commentator asked if the NYA was a segregationist organization and [redacted] it was.

b6
b7C

The NYA meeting was held in the Hawaiian Room, Conley's Motel, Monroesville, Pennsylvania, on January 25, 1969, at approximately noon.

Byers had previously sent out invitations to attend a Francis Parker Yockey Movement supper and meeting during the evening of January 25, 1969, which was also held in the Hawaiian Room. The guest of honor was Willis Carto.

The speakers at the meeting were [redacted]
[redacted] (phonetic), [redacted]
[redacted] The second speaker was Byers, [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] Willis
Carto was the concluding speaker, who spoke about his meetings with Yockey prior to his death and Yockey's book "Imperium".

b6
b7C

Many of the guests at the supper wore Nazi pins, including Byers, who wore Nazi cuff links. In the course of the evening, the Nazi national anthem was played in addition to other Nazi music.

[redacted]
[redacted]

On [redacted] Carto informed [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] Carto wanted to project the NYA as a "moderate" organization.

b6
b7C

National Youth Alliance

A meeting was held in [redacted]
[redacted] which was attended by NYA members, [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] The source advised
that [redacted]

Carto then went to postal authorities and filed a
change of address for the NYA to that of the Liberty Lobby.

[redacted] then had [redacted] contact [redacted]
[redacted] although the matter was not resolved.

b6
b7C

On March 6, 1969, Carto broke into [redacted] office
at 208 Third Street after sawing a lock off the gate and
removed a file which contained correspondence, stationery,
and the membership and contribution lists of the NYA and
YFW.

After deciding that the anti-Carto faction of NYA
did not have sufficient funds to fight a legal battle with
Carto for control of the NYA, [redacted] Carto on
[redacted]. It was decided that Carto [redacted]
[redacted] and he
would get the mail until April 1, 1969, which would include
contributions.

b6
b7C

The [redacted] faction included [redacted]
[redacted]

National Youth Alliance

Carto take over the leadership of the NYA, and to form a new youth group.

On March 29, 1969, a NYA meeting was held at the Pick-Roosevelt Hotel, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, to elect national officers. There was an attempt to elect [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted] Carto
declared the election invalid. [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] A second election was held [redacted]

During the meeting, [redacted] stated that "Imperium" should form the basis of the movement and anyone that did not like it should get out.

b6
b7C

[redacted] gave a half hour tirade against democracy stating that the people are too stupid to vote.

Louis Byers stated that only persons who have read "Imperium" should be permitted to vote in the election.

When Drew Pearson wrote an expose on Carto and the NYA during April, 1969, Carto declared [redacted] were part of the "international Jewish conspiracy" out to get Carto.

[redacted] a letter to Carto removing him from associate NYA membership; [redacted] banned the sale of "Imperium" to all NYA members and demanded all the NYA bank assets be turned over to the NYA.

b6
b7C

National Youth Alliance

On April 22, 1969, a telegram was sent to Representative John Ichord, Chairman, House Internal Security Subcommittee (HCIS) with copies to J. Edgar Hoover and Representative John Ashbrook, HCIS member, requesting an investigation of this matter. A reply was received from Representative Ichord which stated the committee schedule would not permit an investigation.

The source further advised that [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

The source stated at the height of membership, the national NYA membership was approximately 1,000.

On May 7, 1969, a second confidential source, with whom insufficient contact has been made to determine reliability, furnished the following information:

b6
b7C
b7D

The source advised that Carto is a strong proponent of the Neo-Nazi movement in America and is apparently attempting to subvert the established guidelines of the NYA so as to convert the organization into a Neo-Nazi youth movement. The source indicated that [REDACTED] are very much aware of Carto's intentions and for this reason have attempted to split from him, but have thus far been unable to compete against Carto's money, influence and power.

b6
b7C

The source advised that Carto's influence in the NYA is virtually unknown to the rank and file members of NYA.

National Youth Alliance

He advised that the NYA is an outgrowth of the YFW supporters and was originally [redacted] Carto. The source stated that [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] and evidently believed Carto's interest was that of a legitimate conservative anxious to assist in the formulation of a right winged conservative youth party. The source noted, however, that Carto has been able to infiltrate many Neo-Nazis into the NYA and is now insisting that a book called "Imperium", written by Francis Parker Yockey, a Nazi who was incarcerated in California, be used as the guiding force behind the NYA.

This second source stated that approximately one month ago, the NYA met in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, to elect national officers. This source stated that although a slate of non-Nazi officers was elected by the group, Carto demanded that a second election be immediately held [redacted]

[redacted] The source stated that Carto's second election was held without benefit of debate [redacted] The source advised that Carto filled the above meeting with Nazi sympathizers and had one man attend who was hailed as the man who was convicted of trying to steal America's atomic bomb secrets and provide them to Nazi Germany during World War II.

b6
b7C

This source stated that Carto operates on a personal budget of \$1,000,000 annually from the Liberty Lobby. He stated that with this money, Carto wields great power. He noted that Carto is a very cautious man who operates in a quiet, but powerful manner and is therefore able to exert his strength without exposing himself as a perpetrator or a Neo-Nazi. He noted that Carto has surrounded himself with men of prestige and great wealth and is therefore a powerful but unidentified force of the extreme right. This source stated that Willis Carto is sufficiently powerful and ambitious to resort to any means, including murder, to realize his aspirations.

National Youth Alliance

A third confidential source, of unknown reliability advised on May 15, 1969, that he is currently a member of NYA. He advised that the YAF and NYA are at odds with each other currently, primarily because most of the leaders of NYA are people ousted from YAF.

Although the YAF and NYA are both conservative youth groups, they differ widely in philosophy in that the YAF attempts to enact change within the framework of the law and NYA supports the use of violence in accomplishing its goals. He noted that NYA is now a repository for all those persons weeded from the rolls of YAF because they were either violence-prone or sympathetic to the Neo-Nazi movement in America.

The source advised that there is currently a rift amongst NYA national leaders and that a sweeping power play for control of the organization is forming. He noted that during the [redacted] Willis Carto [redacted] All

[redacted] YAF and that Carto had contributed substantial sums of money to YAF, only to pull out in disgust when he determined that YAF was "too liberal" and not agreeable to taking strong measures to assure the realization of its goals. During the early phases of NYA planning, [redacted] from Carto who heads the Liberty Lobby, described as a conservative organization headquartered in Washington, D.C. Because of [redacted] and the necessary link with Liberty Lobby, Carto now commands the NYA and has demanded [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] Although recent articles written by columnist Drew Pearson have set out to explain the rift as having resulted from [redacted] realization that Carto was a Neo-Nazi, the fact is that [redacted]

[redacted] The source related [redacted]

National Youth Alliance

The source advised that [redacted]
[redacted] He is certain that [redacted] is not a Neo-Nazi. He described him as being a legitimate hard-line conservative. He also noted that [redacted] American South Africa Council in Washington, D.C., an organization originally started and bankrolled by Willis Carto. Although Carto was renowned as a conservative, he was a strong supporter of the far right and definitely endorsed the Neo-Nazi movement in America. He stated that Carto operates the Libery Lobby because this organization earns fantastic sums of money for Carto. Carto's interest in heading the NYA is so that Carto can realize his ultimate political ambition - to formulate a Neo-Nazi youth movement in America. Carto is a powerful individual within political circles and has many friends of importance. He stated that he did not know if Carto was capable of personally participating in violence.

b6
b7C

The source advised that [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

The New York membership in the NYA numbers approximately 100 persons. He advised that [redacted]
[redacted]

is known widely as a Neo-Nazi and has recently announced that his agenda for the summer of 1969 includes traveling to West Germany to meet with representatives of the Neo-Nazi movement in that country. [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

National Youth Alliance

On one recent occasion, [redacted]

[redacted] stated that [redacted]

[redacted] To date this has not been done. The local NYA group has a strong tie with the Peter Fetter Brigade, a conservative right-wing group. Source advised further that [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

A characterization of the NRP appears in the Appendix attached hereto.

Despite the fact that current leadership in NYA is up in the air, [redacted]

[redacted] The NYA militant philosophy has already attracted many violence-prone men and was likely going to continue to do so. The source described [redacted]

[redacted]
[redacted]
He noted that many American youngsters are today primed towards the far right in view of recent New Left takeovers on college campuses which resulted in literally no punitive action from either campus officials or police. He also conjectured that the time is right for a militant right-wing group to gain a foothold in society. He noted that he felt a Nazi youth movement under the leadership of men like [redacted] would be much more dangerous and powerful than current right-wing groups because the Nazi movement would be controlled by people wise in the ways of politics and subtle enough not to expose the movement in its true light.

b6
b7C

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY

On May 29, 1968, a source advised that the National Renaissance Party (NRP) was founded in 1949. [REDACTED]

The source further stated that the NRP [REDACTED] headquarters [REDACTED] weekly meetings are held at this location on Thursday evenings.

The source described the NRP as an anti-Negro, anti-Semitic and neo-Fascist organization.

This source stated on July 23, 1966, [REDACTED] a printed "program of the NRP", which program had as its announced purpose the establishment of a "Racial Nationalist State". According to the program, this would be accomplished by calling a Constitutional Convention to ratify the necessary amendments to the United States Constitution in order to carry out the NRP program for the establishment of a "Racial Nationalist State".

This source further advised that as of May 29, 1968, this "program of the NRP" remains in effect and that the anti-Negro and anti-Semitic nature of the NRP is exemplified by the following excerpts from this program:

1. Enact and rigidly enforce legislation to restrict the benefits of American citizenship to mentally and genetically sound members of the Caucasian race.

2. Enact legislation to prohibit intermarriage between white and non-white.

3. The Jewish race shall be deprived by suitable legislation of their American citizenship and shall henceforth be prohibited from holding any professional, political or educational posts within the Racial Nationalist State. The Jew constitutes an alien virus in our national bloodstream and, as such, he must be purged from our cultural, economic, and political life.

4. Enact legislation to hasten the repatriation of American Negroes to the newly independent black nations on the African continent under the auspices and guidance of black nationalist leadership in the United States.

NATIONAL RENAISSANCE PARTY

5. The establishment of a selective immigration policy whose primary purpose is to attract the best European racial stock to the North American Continent in order to utilize their vast energy and talent in the task of creating a dynamic, expanding White Empire capable of withstanding the encroachments of the primitive, colored world led by the Oriental colossus, Red China.

National Youth Alliance

APPENDIX

1.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

The Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. The SDS is an association of young people on the left and has a current program of protesting the draft, promoting a campaign for youth to develop a conscientious objector status, denouncing United States intervention in the war in Vietnam, and to "radically transform" the university community, and provide for its complete control by students. GUS HALL, General Secretary, Communist Party, USA, when interviewed by a representative of United Press International in San Francisco, California, on May 14, 1965, described the SDS as a part of the "responsible left" which the Party has "going for us". At the June, 1965, SDS National Convention, an anticommunist proviso was removed from the SDS constitution. In the October 7, 1966, issue of "New Left Notes", the official publication of SDS, an SDS spokesman stated that there are some Communists in SDS and they are welcome. The national headquarters of this organization as of July 24, 1968, was located in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Memorandum

TO : Director,
Federal Bureau of Investigation

DATE: June 12, 1969

FROM : J. Walter Yeagley
Assistant Attorney General
Internal Security Division

SUBJECT: Letter from Representative
Richard D. McCarthy

Enclosed is a copy of a letter to the Attorney General from Representative Richard D. McCarthy enclosing three affidavits concerning the National Youth Alliance.

The Congressman states that he has information concerning [redacted] which he will furnish orally. [redacted]

[redacted] at a Francis Parker Yockey Movement meeting in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, on January 29, 1969.

It is requested that Representative McCarthy be interviewed for such information as he may be able to furnish.

A copy of our reply to the above letter is enclosed.

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

EX-114

REC-3

JUN 24

33 JUN 13 1969

EXP. PROC.

INT. SEC.

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

b6
b7C

June 12, 1969

Honorable Richard D. McCarthy
House of Representatives
Washington, D. C. 20515

Dear Mr. Congressman:

This is in response to your letter of June 2, 1969 enclosing three affidavits concerning the National Youth Alliance. These have been examined with interest and made a part of the Department's permanent files.

With reference to the information which you are willing to furnish orally concerning [REDACTED] I am referring a copy of your letter to the F.B.I. with a request that a representative contact your office directly for an appointment.

b6
b7C

Your interest in furnishing the above affidavits and information is very much appreciated.

Sincerely,

J. WALTER YEAGLEY
Assistant Attorney General

/Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

6/17/69

Airtel

REC-3
See Top Serial
Form 4-104

1 - Mr. C. D. DeLoach
1 - Mr. W. C. Sullivan
1 - Mr. T. E. Bishop
1 - Mr. G. C. Moore
1 - Mr. J. G. Deegan
1 - Mr. J. A. Marion

To: SAC, WFO (157-2278)
From: Director, FBI (157-12589) - 11

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE EX-114
RACIAL MATTERS - WHITE HATE GROUPS

Enclosed for WFO is one copy each of a self-explanatory communication received by the Department of Justice from the

WFO should promptly contact Congressman McCarthy to obtain any information he may possess concerning the National Youth Alliance and [redacted] Advise the Bureau of the results of your contact with McCarthy in form suitable for dissemination.

Enclosures - 2

JAM:ra/rmm (9)

NOTE:

See memorandum G. C. Moore to W. C. Sullivan captioned as above, dated 6/16/69, prepared by JAM:ra.

ph

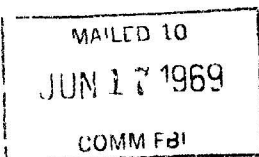
✓

2/5/93

401#93-3
1048 OKM/alt

ph

ph



XEROX
JUN 24 1969

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

1-7-1969

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

b6
b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED ⁶⁹⁻⁹³⁻³
DATE 2/3/93 BY:

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

154-12569-14

Memo to a commencement speaker

There is nothing
new
about the use of
muscle
to get what you
want.

What you may forget is
that *everyone* has muscle
and some are itching to use it
to shatter more than glass,
to take over more than a
dean's office.

In his first speech as party
leader, Gustaf Husak told
Czechs he would not tolerate

any resistance to his
decisions. Four weeks later
he banned five
liberal Czech journals.

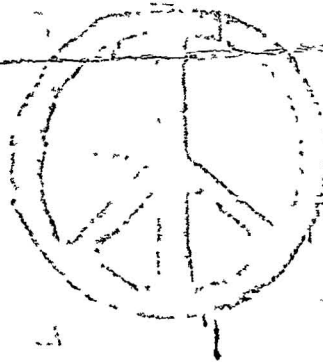
In the U.S. the Francis Parker
Yockey movement, a neo-Nazi
secret organization, does
more than polish
boots and
wave swastikas.

They spend \$850,000 a year
lobbying in Washington.

Their hero is Adolph Hitler.
Their bible is "Imperium"—
watch out for it!

Chaos and violence
are the raw meat
of extreme right and extreme left.
However agonizingly slow it may
seem, reasoned discourse,
pointed logic,
patient negotiation—
the muscles of the mind—
are still the most efficient
weapons for change.

You came to college
to learn how to
use them.



NYA HOLDS LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE

Moving fast to confront the enemies of freedom and western civilization, regional and state leaders met in Pittsburgh recently to plan and coordinate activities of the NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE.

The first day of the conference was spent in orientation. A truly outstanding keynote address was given by Dr. Revilo P. Oliver, noted University of Illinois professor. Dr. Oliver discussed the concept of western culture and suggested flaws in present day society which could bring disaster to the West.

A number of workshops were held, including ones on anti-riot techniques, demonstration techniques, recruiting, fund raising, and operating a speakers' program. One of the highlights of the program was a demonstration of defensive techniques of judo and karate. During this demonstration a locked door was unlocked and broken open by a photographer from Life Magazine, who snapped three pictures and ran, hotly pursued by the efficient NYA security force. When he was apprehended he gave up two rolls of film. At press time we can only assume that the rolls of film recovered are the ones that were shot. Be prepared to see the story in Life. The publicity should set NYA up as the leading Right-wing group in America--even the Time-Life-Fortune empire is so afraid of the NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE that they sneak into secret meetings to obtain information on our plans.

Incidentally, be prepared for a typical smear. Life has a record of always smearing patriotic and right-wing movements. But we welcome the publicity! The more people who know that there is a group around ready and able to stand up against anarchy, rebellion, and black power, the better!

The great threat to the liberals posed by NYA can best be assessed by their frantic efforts to destroy it. Almost from the moment that this dynamic youth movement was formed, determined attacks were launched, both from within and without. Having withstood various internal convulsions devised by the cleverest of infiltrators, having twice survived attempted takeovers by a small group of self-seeking opportunists, the NYA now faces the smears of the organized establishment and its kept press. Repeated attacks by the high priest of hatred, Drew Pearson, have only strengthened the group. In the words of the great Nietzsche, "What Does Not Destroy Me, Makes Me Stronger." Supplied with the bitter falsehoods of a frustrated pretender, Pearson's diatribes have served notice to the American people that the NYA has deservedly earned the fear and fury of the leftists Pearson represents. As a result, membership applications are flooding in at a record rate!

The second day provided the regional and state leaders with an opportunity for discussions among themselves. Many lively and fruitful discussions were conducted, covering projects, goals, and philosophy--the privacy of the meeting encouraging the expression of the frankest of thoughts. Far out views were sought and expressed, enriching the weekend immensely.

Later in the day the National Officers were appointed, including a competent and experienced National Organizer, Lou Byers. Lou has spent many years in the field with another patriotic organization, and now will be giving full time to the NYA. As revenue and membership increases, College Representatives will be added to the staff on a permanent basis. At this writing, a National Advisory Board is being selected to help guide the youthful and vigorous NYA over the obviously rough road ahead. Composed of some of the Nation's best known and most respected patriots, this board will provide the counsel and experience so necessary to the continuing success of NYA. In addition to Lou, we are proud to announce that our keynote speaker, Dr. Revilo P. Oliver, has joined the National Advisory Board as chairman. His momentous address, "Youth, Destiny, and Western Survival," will be published in three parts by American Mercury Magazine.

several things you can do. First, contact friends who would be interested in a patriotic action group for youth and urge them to join NYA. Second, contribute, and ask your friends to do the same. A war to the end with the enemies of freedom is not without cost.

RECRUITMENT

The importance of recruiting new members into the organization cannot be over-emphasized. Recruiting leaflets, such as that enclosed with this newsletter are available from the National Office, 813 Dupont Circle Building, Washington, D.C. 20036.

The organization can thrive and prosper only with the constant infusion of new members and ideas into our action-oriented group. The sad condition of our great land does not allow those who wish to restore our constitutional republic to sit back.

Members of the NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE should set as their personal goal the recruitment of a new member each month. Of course, not everyone you know can measure up to NYA standards, and the challenge confronting us. Prospective members should be strong in mind, body, and soul. They should be aware of the destiny of themselves and their culture, and willing to take the steps necessary to restore our constitutional republic. This is the challenge facing every one of us in NYA. Additional members will help us carry on to victory!

NYA NOTES

1. Notify the National Office of all activities conducted by local chapters. Send news clippings when possible.

2. Appoint spokesmen to deal with the press. Don't feel compelled to speak to the press simply because they're there. A "no comment" or "this will be discussed at a later time" is preferable to having an improperly prepared speaker caught off guard by the pink press.

3. Inequality buttons are available in quantity from the National Office at 25¢ each or 10 for \$1. These are the symbol of our movement.

IMPERIUM

This book, by Francis Parker Yockey, is now available in a handsome paperback edition ideal for distribution on campus. Many consider the book to be the most creative work of our lifetime. It has so terrified the culture distorters, and their lackeys, that a major smear campaign has been launched against its publishers. Once again we have observed that academic freedom and freedom of expression do not apply when the interests of liberals and internationalists are threatened. If you believe that "free speech" is not strictly a privilege of the left, if you are unafraid of bold new concepts, if you refuse to be intimidated by the hypocritical squawking of frightened love-mongers on a book-burning binge, we recommend that you read Imperium, available from NYA National Headquarters at \$2.50 per copy, or two copies for \$4.00.

QUOTATIONS

"The ideal of Democracy was, however, saturated with will-to-power; it is not a mere abstraction, it is an organic idea, with superpersonal force....

"Democracy rejects the aristocratic principle which equated social significance with political significance. It wished to turn this around and make social dependent upon political. This of course was merely the foundation of a new aristocracy, and in very fact democracy was self-destructive; when it attained power, it turned into aristocracy.

"Napoleon has in this respect the greatest possible significance. He, the great Democrat, the great Vulgarian, spread the revolution against Dynasty and Aristocracy, but created his own Dynasty and made his Marshals into Dukes

National Youth Alliance

813 DUPONT CIRCLE BUILDING, WASHINGTON, D.C. 20036 / (202) 833-8450

ADVISORY BOARD

Austin I. App, Ph.D.
Professor and Historian
Takoma Park, Md.
Richard Cotten
Consultant and Analyst
Washington D.C.
Adm. John G. Crommelin
U.S. N. P. R.
Montgomery, Ala.
Lt. Gen. Pedro del Valle
U.S. N. P. R.
Annapolis, Md.
Reville P. Oliver, Ph.D.
Professor of Classics
Urbana, Ill.

Free Men Are Not Equal



Equal Men Are Not Free

Dear Fellow Patriot -
I just received proof sheets on
Dr. Reville P. Oliver's outstanding
new article "After Fifty Years."
He asked me to send it to you.
Very important! Read it and
let me hear from you.

Law Byers

NOTE: The term "ALIEN" IS A CONSISTENT
OLIVER REFERENCE TO "JEW."

OR HALF A CENTURY, generation after generation, large numbers of Americans have worked hard and sometimes desperately to avert the subversion and capture of their nation, and they have failed utterly.

Since 1920, they have formed at least ten thousand "Conservative" and "Anti-Communist" organizations, large and small, that, like the flowers of spring, have bloomed for a season, faded away, and been forgotten. Even well-informed Americans today might find it difficult to identify precisely even the greatest of these: the once large and imposing American Defense Society, the International Legion Against Communism, which once had branches in London and Paris, or Colonel Hadley's Paul Reveres, which once had many chapters every state from Maine to California.

Each organization had its idiosyncrasies, and many spent much of their effort in squabbling with one another, but all of them, large and small, genuine and fraudulent, have used the same basic formula. Read R. M. Whitney's *Reds in America*, published in 1924, and you will find it all there, from "atheistic Communism" to Bolshevik butcheries; from subversion of public schools and churches to treason in the armed forces

and government; from the names and crimes of Communist agents to hints about the mysterious power of the International Conspiracy. And the solution? Awaken the American people, show them their danger! Defend Christianity! Defend the Constitution!

That was the appeal in 1920 (when the Lusk Committee released its famous hearings) and that is the appeal today. Of course, atrocities and treason have multiplied enormously during the past fifty years, but all that we now have is a vastly greater quantity of the *kind* of information that was available and should have been conclusive in 1920. The tactics that failed then and failed every year since then are the tactics that are being used today. The most desperate exertions of devoted men and women (some of whom like the eloquent leader of the 1930's, Major Pease, and his wife, spent their whole fortunes in the effort and died in poverty) never succeeded in halting even for a moment the enemy's relentless advance. They did *retard* that advance, so that now in 1969 we are at the point at which we would otherwise have been in 1945 or 1950. But that point is the end of the road. The net result is total failure.

It would take several volumes to analyze that failure. It will suffice to note that, first, in war and in politics defensive tactics *always* fail against a determined and persistent enemy. (If you think there are exceptions, think them over.) Second, even honest and intelligent anti-Communist leaders rightly or wrongly thought it necessary to indulge their followers in the illusions of Nineteenth-Century sentimentality, and to affirm a belief in the very fictions by which the enemy deluded the ignorant and gullible.

The tactics of 1920 are now an anachronistic absurdity.

In 1920, the majority of adult Americans believed in Christianity, and so did almost all of the priests and ministers. Today, all but comparatively few "traditionalist" Catholic and "fundamentalist" Protestant churches are occupied by pulp-pinks and pulp-punks who deny the divinity of Christ, spout poisonous rant about "social justice," and with increasing frequency have hysterical fits in which they rush out into the streets to incite rape and murder. And so few Christians remain in the Sunday-morning clubs that the little shysters almost never receive an effective rebuke. Today, Christianity has become the faith of a small minority, and it is simply dishonest to pretend otherwise.

In 1920, the American Constitution had already been undermined by the aliens who wheedled gullible Americans into such booby-traps as the White Slave Act (originally called "Income Tax") and the "Federal Reserve" swindle, and it had been even more seriously impaired by the hypocritical pretense that it was somehow compatible with "democracy" and with tyranny exercised by do-gooders. But it still retained considerable prestige, and, what was more important, the political system was still one under which the harm that had been done could *possibly* be undone and repaired. Today, although the word "Constitution" is regularly uttered with a sneer by the Warren Gang whenever it publishes an edict from our international masters, the American Constitution was effectively abolished years ago. Today, it is dead and gone, and no amount of wailing and gnashing of teeth will alter that fact. The proof of its death is that it is no longer possible to restore the Constitution by Constitutional means.

→ Most important of all, in 1920, Americans, although they had been seduced into drunken follies by fat-headed do-gooders and hired traitors, still had manhood and self-respect, and they had clearly before them the great monuments of our uniquely noble and uniquely powerful civilization, which had been created, and could be preserved, *only* by the race, called Indo-European or Aryan, that has always been numerically a tiny minority among the world's teeming population. Today, our culture has been so covered with alien slime that crude daubs, scarcely worthy of a schizophrenic child, pass for art; the raucous noises of savages pass for music; the filthy maunderings of an Oriental degenerate pass for "mental health"; and grown men and women, who presumably no longer believe in Santa Claus and Cinderella, listen seriously to fairy tales about "World Peace" and "United Nations." And our manhood and self-respect have been so completely leached away that, to name but one instance, the American people, like a herd of mindless sheep, watched stolidly while their enemies in Washington set up the *Pueblo* for capture; while a naval vessel flying the American flag was captured by a little band of mangy Oriental pirates; while American sailors and officers, who had been tricked into enlistment by the pretense that they were to fight for the United States, were kicked, starved, and tortured month after month for almost a year; while scabrous aliens and traitors representing the American people groveled before

the pirates and begged them to deign to accept a cash reward and a lying confession of *American* guilt.

A people that can do that is not a nation of men. It is a herd that has lost even the instinct of self-preservation.

What is left? Only the biological fact of race, the yet discernible vestiges of our culture, and the yet fresh memories of what we were not long ago. Those are all that we have left from which to create, if we can, a new nation to replace what we lost.

It is, I know, sad and painful that we have lost so much that we cherished and loved. But we cannot undo the past by wishing or pretending. I loved my father, but I cannot call him back to life, and if I were to pretend that he is not dead, I should merely prove myself a coward and a fool, unworthy of his memory and his name.

What is left to us here under the vast and lonely skies of a continent that our forefathers wrested from the aborigines and with blood and sweat, made into a mighty nation? We are not yet extinct. We can still reasonably hope that we will leave descendants worthy of our ancestors.

We hear much these days about "unrest on the campus" and "the revolt of youth." Let us be sure that we understand what is happening.

One can scarcely visit the campus of a college or high school these days without seeing and smelling the bands of unkempt young derelicts that slouch about in the academic slums until they are graduated to the "hippie" colonies in San Francisco and other cities. They should excite no astonishment. They are precisely what our schools have been working to produce ever since John Dewey and his gang perfected their method of milking the taxpayers while sabotaging the minds and the moral instincts of children. What is remarkable is that there are still so many members of that generation who have not lost their self-respect.

Many of the "hippies," of course, are merely degenerate or weaklings, part of the refuse that organized societies invariably produce and must sweep from their streets, if life is to go on. But, as our better journalists have reported, there are some who have, not without reason, despairingly rejected the society that has been produced by the rape of our culture and the imposition of an alien morality – a bustling society of hollow men, with only emptiness where their souls should be.

Consider, for example, the young derelict who says that he reached the breaking point when he took a good look at his father, a \$50,000-a-year "executive," who spent his days gulping tranquilizers and Martinis in his office, and his weekends in wife-swapping orgies with his fellow "executives," trying desperately to convince himself that he was really alive. Consider another youngster, something snapped when he saw his apparently wealthy father, who postured as the "big man" of town, cringing before local aliens. Consider the others who, after different experiences, rejected a society that offered them no faith, no dignity, no hope. There must have been an inner decency in those young men that made them say, "To Hell with it," and, with a romantic gesture of self-destruction, he fled for the "hippie" colonies and the oblivion of consummate degradation. It is a pity that such young men were lost to themselves – and to us.

What we have left in our schools is a large number of naturally decent and intelligent young Americans who could become the elite of a future that is yet possible. They make melodramatic gestures; they have thus far watched in silence and uncertainty. But they are inwardly the most discontented of all.

They watch in scorn when bands of young rabble, pepped up with marijuana and "Liberal" jargon, rush out to screech about the "war in Vietnam" and the awful possibility that some sweet little Asiaties may be hurt — with never a word, of course, about the American soldiers who die in that trap. Those "demonstrations" are too obviously staged to create the impression that the Communists are not delighted with their operation in Vietnam.

But make no mistake. The real resentment and anger is not in the little mob of pestulating ranters, it is in the hearts of the sober students who walk away in silent scorn. They have seen their friends drafted, and know they will themselves soon be drafted and shipped to the other side of the globe, not to fight for their country, but to die in infested jungles merely to provide a gang of thieves and internationalists with a flimsy pretext that they are "fighting Communism" by making American taxpayers finance and equip the hordes that are killing their sons. That is an obscene spectacle that no clear-sighted young man can behold without bitterness in his soul.

That is one — but only one — of the causes of the deep resentment that lies almost unnoticed beneath the froth of what the press likes to call "ferment." Among the herds that roam over every campus you will still find a fairly large number of students, intelligent young men and women, who, odd as it is coming to seem, came to college to learn, not to demonstrate and copulate. Many of them are puzzled, and some are bewildered, they are sure of only one thing, they are sick of the whole mess.

They, for example, find themselves trying to learn in college what any intelligent child can learn in the sixth grade, but which American children are prevented from learning by glib "educators" who are trying to create "equality." In their home towns they have seen at work the do-gooders who snivel about the "underprivileged" and then gleefully grab young children by the nape of the neck and rub their faces in filth — to create "equality." And here in college, in many a required course, they must hear and recite once more, as they have had to do every year since kindergarten, the dreary drivel about "democracy," "social good," "underdeveloped nations," "one world," and all the other myths of "Liberal" Make Believe, and they see that the purpose is to excite in them a feeling of guilt because they belong to the only race that could attain power over the forces of nature — guilt because their ancestors' intelligence and courage raised them above the squalor of universal "equality." They parrot, as they must, the professor's gabble, but what they feel is not guilt, but anger. And they are sick of "equality."

To enumerate all the causes that, in varying degrees for each individual, excite their disgust and resentment would be to compile an inventory of all the shibboleths and hypocrisies of contemporary society. Their resentment has been accumulating for a long time, but they repressed it until the "educators" exposed themselves by inciting riots and crime on the campus.

Not long ago, university presidents were still rather imposing figures as they recited with rotund unction the phrases about "challenging opportunity to serve mankind" and "meeting the needs of a changing world" that had been strung together by their speech-writers. But the spectacle of a little twerp cowering before a motley gang of punks or savages that he himself brought to the campus and subsidized with other people's money, is one that cannot be forgotten.

Supposedly, of course, most of the "educators" were taken by surprise.

To be sure, the President of Brandeis University, Dr. Morris B. Abram, proudly assured the "Academy of Religion and Mental Health" that the rioters, presumably including the vermin that occupied his own building for ten days, are engaged in "a genuine revolution" to become "true citizens of the world without boundaries" because "they have absorbed well the ideals we taught them." But, so far as the press has reported, Dr. Abram is the only "educator" to brag that he and his kind contrived the epidemic by subtly and skillfully injecting the "ideal" germs of anarchy and destruction.

The wizards that preside over other institutions recently disrupted by outbreaks of world citizenship and equality have thus far emitted only squeaks that seem to mean that they were surprised by the riots — that they had not planned it that way — that they never suspected that savages aren't gentlemen — that they had not known what they were doing when they imported them. It is only courtesy to believe those excuses. But it follows, of course, that the pompous mannikins are too ignorant and stupid to be entrusted with an academic responsibility greater than that of mopping the floors. Indeed, since in most institutions the janitors would never have done anything so silly, and in some the janitors even protested the big brain's imposition of "brotherhood," one wonders, on second thoughts, whether Presy, Ph.D., H.D., etc., could safely be entrusted with a broom.

What is significant is what was done in a few institutions by young Americans — and when I use that word, I mean young *Americans*, descendants and heirs of the creators of the Western world, I do not mean all featherless bipeds that, "regardless of race, color, or creed," happen to be on our soil at the present time. In some universities, after Presy, Ph.D., H.D., etc., excluded from his own building by creatures he had hired to come to the university as "students," had groveled and "negotiated" for days, young Americans, losing patience with the deflated old wind bag, simply went into the building and hauled out the animated garbage.

Those young *Americans* are our last hope of survival. They deserve what support we can give them. With luck and foresight, they may recover the country we lost.

We are told that "youth" is idealistic. That is true, if the statement means that our young men and women have inherited the quality, peculiar to our race that finds expression in our great sagas of Beowulf, King Arthur, Roland, Parsifal, and Siegfried. It is false, if by "ideals" you mean the White Queen's cultivated ability to believe at least six impossible things before breakfast, and the "Liberal" notion that you can make big magic by chanting lies about the real world.

Young Americans have the courage and the will to fight and, if need be, to sacrifice themselves for what they instinctively feel is great and noble. They are the last force to which we can appeal.

We cannot inspire them by rehashing for the ten-thousandth time Whitney's *Reds in America*. They know, as our aging "anti-Communists" seem not to know, that the world of 1924 is gone with the wind — and, whether you like it or not, they feel no nostalgia for it. We cannot attract them with sermons about the beauties of a Constitution which, after all, was inadequate to prevent the present. They know that no document can make a nation out of a herd of equals: they sense that nations can exist only by the cohesion of a common will manifested in authority and discipline. We cannot charm them with platitudes about "mankind's upward reach for a better world." They know that "mankind" is an assortment of disparate peoples who must compete for space on an over-

crowded planet; they sense that the world of nations today is what it always has been and always will be: the real world in which the weak go under and the strong survive.

That is why there was for so long no effort to foster an American youth movement. It was not what was wanted by the good-hearted and white-haired patriots who, in their ever diminishing conclaves, orated to one another in the hope that some miracle might yet waft them back to 1924 or, better yet, the spring of 1914. It was dreaded by the master salesmen in the "anti-Communist" business, who know what nice mixture of fact and shibboleth opens pocketbooks, and who naturally mean good business every step of the way - to the end.

The first real effort, so far as I know, to bring together the scattered and silent elite of American youth is now being made by the National Youth Alliance, under the leadership of Mr. Louis T. Byers, a young man of undoubted integrity and true devotion, matured by extensive experience in "conservative" and "anti-Communist" circles. This *could* be the turning point for which we have so long hoped.

The principle of union and the textbook of the new organization is Francis Parker Yockey's brilliant and long-suppressed book, Imperium, a philosophy of history that was virtually unknown until it was republished a few years ago. It has now been reprinted in a popular edition that sells for \$2.50 (two copies for \$4.00) - primarily for the instruction and use of members of the new Alliance.

I have twice before criticized Imperium as a philosophic synthesis of the lessons of history, pointing out, *inter alia*, that its major thesis was confirmed and corroborated by the entirely independent work of Lawrence R. Brown, The Might of the West, and by the antecedent work of the great Oswald Spengler, The Hour of Decision. I need here only recommend careful study of Willis A. Carto's discerning and very important introduction to the volume.

The essential point here is that Imperium, and through it the National Youth Alliance, for the first time tells the elite of young Americans what they have so long and doubtfully waited to hear. It does not tell them about the economic advantages of "free enterprise," to be reaped by helping some corporation sell more Coca-Cola or hair oil or paint-remover, and it does not dilate on the blessings of freedom to buy a mortgage in the suburbs, run faster in the rat-race, and raise children to be taught that Paradise is a place where hominoids with full bellies live in perpetual rut. It speaks to them of honor, loyalty, race, and Western man's will to conquer or die. It summons them, not to meetings of a Ladies' Missionary Society, but to a struggle against great odds. It warns them, not that lady-like conservatives must be careful to Love Everybody, but that the treason of the slimy Ganelon can be defeated only if the Men of the West are still willing to die in the pass at Roncesvalles.

This is a bugle call that cannot fail to rouse what Jung calls our "racial psyche," and it would be sheer impertinence for you or me to try to add footnotes. But, in sober fact, this last effort of the West faces fearful odds.

The young, it is true, have a freedom of action that is denied to their parents, who, after all, must live to make the

next payment on the mortgage and on the "income tax," but the young in the schools will nevertheless face the subtle and devious hostility of the whole Establishment. The "educators" will try to trap them in an endless net of ambiguous rules and pettifogging regulations. Great idealists, who beam benignly when young Americans are beaten or knifed on the campus, will turn purple with rage at the slightest slight to the fauna of their academic jungles. And, of course, the pet curs of the press will bark "Fasheest," "Natsee," and "Aunteye-Seemee-tie," the three sounds that should infallibly make well-conditioned Americans dive under the bed faster than frightened cats. And, equally of course, members of the National Youth Alliance will suddenly be surrounded by "responsible conservatives," recently retired from the C.I.A. or A.D.L., eager to point out the virtues and profit of "moderation" and "democratic procedures," with a bonus of whatever sexual bait seems most likely to hook the fish. Lastly, young Americans are uncertain what they should do to attain what they instinctively want; they are made hesitant by their own deficiencies. They have been passed through our public brainwashing machine, and they know that they have received, not a liberal education, but an "education" by "Liberals." They have since the first grade been sloshed about in the standard detergent: one ounce of fact dissolved in a gallon of hogwash. They have so much to unlearn!

I do not venture to predict the future of the National Youth Alliance. It has great potentiality, but it will therefore be the target of open and stealthy assaults delivered with a fury and cunning surpassing all that we have seen thus far. And the time in which any action will still be possible is perilously short. I merely say that American youth is our last hope, and that at long last an effort is being made to rally it. The most that one can affirm is that the youth movement, with adequate support and guidance, has a chance of success.

If we choose to support it, let us not deceive ourselves. If this movement is not somehow frustrated at its very inception, if it ever gets under way, it will move forward with the gathering momentum of an avalanche. All that we can now foresee is the general direction in which the avalanche will move; that can be inferred from the pages of Imperium. That, as I pointed out years ago, may startle or even dismay conservatives of the older generations.

I wonder, however, whether the older generation has a right to tell young Americans how far they should go. The fight will be theirs. We may help them with our money and advise them; we may try to give them the advantage of what knowledge we have gleaned from history and our own experience. But let us remember that although you and I may personally have done all that we could - I hope we did - we nevertheless belong to a generation that was too inept and too fatuous to keep what it had. Let us not try to impose the sentimentality and squeamishness that was fatal to us on our successors. The future, if there is one, is theirs.

He; According to an informant, the original manuscript used the word "Jew" rather than "alien". 19.

RICHARD D. MCCARTHY

39TH DISTRICT, NEW YORK

COMMITTEE
PUBLIC WORKS

SUBCOMMITTEES
RIVERS AND HARBORS
ROADS

SPECIAL SUBCOMMITTEE ON
FEDERAL-AID HIGHWAY PROGRAM
SPECIAL SUBCOMMITTEE ON
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS

Congress of the United States

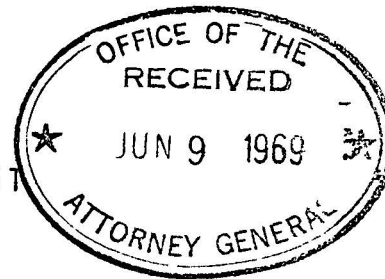
House of Representatives

Washington, D.C. 20515

WASHINGTON OFFICE:
238 CANNON HOUSE OFFICE BUILDING
PHONE 5-5265

DISTRICT OFFICE:
118 U.S. COURT HOUSE
68 COURT STREET
BUFFALO, N.Y.
PHONE 852-4452

June 2, 1969



Attorney General John N. Mitchell
Department of Justice
Washington, D.C. 20530

Dear Sir:

Enclosed are three affidavits signed [redacted]
[redacted]
contain information about American Nazi infil-
tration of that organization.

I am very much disturbed by this evidence of
Nazi activity in the United States.

[redacted] mentioned in
one of the affidavits [redacted]
Francis Parker Yockey Movement meeting. I have
additional information about [redacted] which
I would be pleased to give orally to your
investigators.

I look forward to your early reply.

Sincerely,

Richard D. McCarthy
Richard D. McCarthy, M.C.

RDMcC:1mm

[Handwritten signature]
JUN 24 1969

106-1-23-4577	
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	
27	JUN 6 1969
A.G.	
ATTORNEY GENERAL	

INTERNAL SECURITY DIV.
Civil Section

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

SAC, WFO (157-2278)

7-16-69

Director, FBI (157-12589) *16*

1 - Mr. T. P. Rosack
1 - Mr. J. A. Marion

**NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
RACIAL MATTERS - WHITE HATE GROUPS**

Re WFO letter and LHM *16* 6-30-69.

A review of referenced communications disclosed that Louis T. Byers, a leader of captioned organization, made various statements concerning the aims and purposes of the National Youth Alliance (NYA). Byers stated that the group will meet "violence with violence" on the college campuses, and "we are not opposed to physical force." Byers added that if necessary the NYA will "resort to final means" to combat the Students for a Democratic Society.

In view of the above, WFO should review its files concerning the NYA and make recommendation to the Bureau as to whether this organization should be investigated under Section 122A of Manual of Instructions as it pertains to the investigation of Klan and white hate groups.

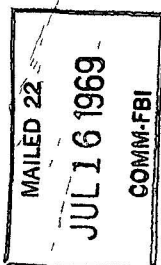
JAM:psw
(5)

Jam/gw

NOTE:

We have been following the activities of captioned organization for some time only through public source material. One of the leaders has made above statements. Office of origin is being instructed to review this matter and recommend as to whether investigation is warranted under Section 122A of Manual of Instructions.

Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE *1/31/90* BY *[signature]*

b6
b7C

MAIL ROOM ☒

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 6/30/69

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P*)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
RM-WHITE HAT GROUPS

Enclosed for the Bureau are 8 copies of LHM concerning captioned organization.

Local dissemination to Secret Service, military intelligence agencies. Metropolitan Police Department (MPD), and USPP cognizant.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/91 BY [redacted]

b6
b7c

② Bureau (Enc. 8)
1- WFO

RCC:bs
(3)

REC-53

JUL 1 1969

AGENCY: ACN, [redacted], SEC [redacted]
DEPT FOR: CRD, [redacted], CD
DATE FOR: JUL 11 1969
HOW FOR: [redacted]
BY: [redacted]

See detailed by
Kla Unit

WASH. [redacted]





In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C. 20535

June 30, 1969

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The June 25, 1969, edition of the Washington Daily News on page 12, contained an article entitled, 'Local Group is Organizing to Fight College Militants'. The article concerns an interview with Louis T. Byers who is described as organizing a 'vigilante backlash' movement on the nation's campuses.

A copy of this article is attached.

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

b6
b7C

Page 12

Local Group Is Organizing to Fight College Militants

By TOM TIEDE

NEA Staff Correspondent

If any students try to take over a college building next year, it'll be the last building they'll ever take over.

Or so, in essence, says Louis T. Byers, a "fed-up American" who is organizing a vigilante backlash movement on the nation's campuses.

Mr. Byers is a disciple of "law and order," a defender of what he views "the American way," and asserts he has dedicated himself to "ridding our schools of pinkos, Marxists and black and white gangsters."

"If it comes to it, we will meet violence with violence. We don't intend to be pushed around any more by Bolshevik conspiracy. We aren't opposed to physical force. And we are

preparing to win any fight we enter."

NYA

By "we" he means the members of National Youth Alliance, a new organization headquartered here in the capital. The Alliance, formed from the youthful residue of the Goerge Wallace for President campaign, is aggressively conservative in staff and structure.

Right now, Mr. Byers says, the NYA has less than 2,500 members, mostly loosely assembled. But he adds that "as word of our purpose gets out, we should grow by many thousands" until, by next school year, he expects to have affiliated cells of support in every college community.

These cells, he explains, will be made up of "dedicated

young people, supervised on a national level, who will be able to handle any leftist Marxist-anarchist activity which takes place in their areas."

Mr. Byers emphasizes "any" activity.

"Let's say the following happens — some communistic SDS members (Students for a Democratic Society) take over a student union building somewhere. Well, then, right away our people will meet to react.

"At first we will do everything possible, peaceably, to get the rowdies evicted. We will apply pressure on the administration, the local community, and the police — to try to get a general uprising.

"But if nothing happens this way, then we'll have to resort to final means. We'll organize enough people and enough force to physically enter the building — and toss the mutants out ourselves."

Ironically, the "business of education" is not a subject which Louis Byers is overly familiar with. He's 37, for one thing well past the age of student ties. Moreover, he says he has never been formally schooled in his life. He's the product of a split home, was never enrolled in any classroom and therefore refers to himself as "self-educated."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/30/90 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

AIRTEL

JUN 27 1969

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
RM-WHITE HATE GROUPS

ReBuairtel to WFO, 6/17/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau, Buffalo, Pittsburgh, and New York are 9, 2, 1, and 1 copies respectively of an LHM concerning captioned organization.

Congressman McCARTHY was contacted by SA RICHARD C. COFFMAN. As set out in LHM, information furnished by McCARTHY concerning [redacted] is generally non-specific and relates to information already in the possession of the Bureau and the Buffalo Division.

Local dissemination is being made to Secret Service, interested military intelligence agencies. MPD and USPP cognizant.

CC TO: *Australian Emb.*
REQ: *11-29-71*
DEC 2 1971
ANS.
BY: *CWL A&H*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE *1/31/80* BY *[redacted]*

Re Francis Parker Yorky
ENCLOSURE

- ③ - Bureau (Enc. 9)
 - 2 - Buffalo (Enc. 2) (RM)
 - 1 - New York (Enc. 1) (RM)
 - 1 - Pittsburgh (Enc. 1) (RM)
 - 1 - WFO
- RCC:glu
(8)

REC 11

EX-103

17 JUN 27 1969

AGENCY: ACST, ONI, OSI, SEC SER
DEPT ASD: CRD, IDIU
DATE FORW: JUL 1 1969
HOW FORW: RS
1cc detached by
Plan Unit

RACIAL INT. SECT.

53 JUL 14 1969

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

REC'D DOM INTELL DIV

JUN 27 3 57 PM 1969

Enclos Photo

CC TO:	<i>Waco</i>
REQ REC'D	<i>7-24-70</i>
SEP 8 1970	
ANS.	<i>L</i>



b6
b7C



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535

June 27, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Exempt Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

On June 24, 1969, Congressman Richard D. McCarthy, 39th District of New York, House of Representatives, Suite 238, Cannon Building, Washington, D. C., advised a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation that he had recently received from [redacted] Drew Pearson, the columnist, copies of three affidavits signed by [redacted] the National Youth Alliance (NYA). These affidavits contained, in part, information about alleged Nazi infiltration of that organization.

The NYA has published information describing itself as a youth organization with the following objectives:

"To oppose the use of dangerous drugs and narcotics on campuses and to run pushers off college campuses.

"To neutralize and overcome black power.

"To reassure law and order to the campuses. To use violent means to combat the Students for a Democratic Society if college officials do nothing.

"To bring peace to America and oppose involvement in wars overseas."

15
ENCLOSURE

b6
b7c

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The first affidavit dated [redacted]

[redacted] of the NYA, noted that the alleged Nazi infiltration of the NYA was known as the Francis Parker Yockey Movement (FPYM); Yockey, now deceased, authored a book entitled, "Imperium" a philosophical dissertation on a form of political logic being promoted by the Yockey movement as their bible of political action.

According to [redacted] affidavit the NYA was formed initially of former members of the Youth for Wallace organization of the 1968 presidential campaign and was sponsored to a great extent by Willis Carto, head of Liberty Lobby, a Washington, D. C. conservative organization which publishes "Liberty Letter" a forum of current conservative political opinion. [redacted] believes that Carto through the NYA and the FPYM hopes to build a "Brownshirt" youth organization to actively confront the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), the Progressive Labor Party (PLP), and the Black Student Union (BSU) on American campuses; to capture political control of existing United States conservative organizations with the goal of national political power which in [redacted] opinion would have Nazi overtones.

The SDS and the PLP are described in the appendix section.

The Black Student Union self-described as a campus oriented organization for black students only whose purpose is to air the demands of the black student.

During [redacted] stated in the affidavit that he [redacted]

[redacted] of the FPYM whereat he noted various Nazi emblems and customs in evidence among those in attendance. Following this occasion, and other developments within

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

the NYA that led [] to disagree with its apparent goal, and also because of disagreements with Carto, [] with the NYA. [] states that the NYA is now headed by Lewis T. Byers, who is supported by Carto, and who was "Kicked out" of the John Birch Society in Pennsylvania.

b6
b7C

The second affidavit, dated []
[] NYA. It contained in part his denouncement of the Nazism rising within the NYA and of those responsible for this movement.

The third affidavit dated []
[] described the meeting in January, 1969, of the individuals associated with the FPYM and observed various Nazi accouterments among those present. He further noted that []

b6
b7C

[] on "Plato the Facist".
[] noted that Carto was present and he described Carto as the founder of the FPYM. [] stated that []

[] was a member of the FPYM and was present at the above meeting where he was offering for sale various Nazi relics and curios and accouterments.

[] stated that one [] whom he described as [] was present and that [] Carto's behest as [] of the NYA. [] noted that [] wore a swastika necklace.

b6
b7C

Congressman McCarthy stated that he first became aware of [] during August, 1967, while attending a social-political function there, called "German Day". [] upon the conclusion of the ceremonies had without permission grabbed the mike on the

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

speaker's platform and had harangued the crowd and denounced many dignitaries present in a manner that to the congressman indicated he was possibly a gifted but unstable extremist.

Later that year, according to Congressman McCarthy, [redacted] at a Soviet exhibition held in Buffalo by [redacted] Congressman McCarthy stated he recalled from an undetermined source that [redacted] an able speaker, apparently intelligent, and [redacted]

[redacted] According to McCarthy, [redacted] appears to be attempting to label himself as a "Conservative", meaning the legitimate Republican Party elements in the Buffalo area, to better his own "Public image" and to perhaps disguise radical ideas of ultra right-wing totalitarianism. McCarthy did not believe that [redacted] was welcome among the majority of his conservative constituents in the Buffalo area.

b6
b7C

APPENDIX

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP)

The "New York Times" city edition Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP, which had been known as the Progressive Labor Movement.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962, by Milton Rosen and Mortimer Scheer after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

A source advised on June 3, 1968, that the PLP held its Second National Convention in New York City May 31 to June 2, 1968, at which time the PLP reasserted its objective of the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism. This is to be accomplished through the Party's overall revolutionary strategy of raising the consciousness of the people and helping to provide ideological leadership in the working class struggle for state power.

The source also advised that at the Second National Convention Milton Rosen was unanimously re-elected National Chairman of the PLP and Levi Laub, Fred Jerome, Jared Israel, William Epton, Jacob Rosen, Jeffrey Gordon and Walter Linder were elected as the National Committee to lead the PLP until the next convention.

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bimonthly magazine; "World Revolution," a quarterly periodical; and "Challenge-Desafio," a monthly newspaper.

The August, 1968, issue of "Challenge-Desafio" sets forth that "above all, this paper is dedicated to the fight for a new way of life - where the working men and women own and control their homes, factories, the police, courts, and the entire Government on every level."

The source advised on June 3, 1968, that the PLP utilizes an address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn, New York, and also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square West, New York, New York.

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

A source has advised that the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as it is known today, came into being at a founding convention held at Port Huron, Michigan, in June, 1962. From an initial ideological posture of "participatory democracy," the current line of the national leadership reveals an adherence to Marxism-Leninism. Michael Klonsky, National Secretary, in March, 1969, called for the building of a revolutionary Marxist-Leninist movement. The program of SDS has moved from involvement in civil rights struggles to an anti-Vietnam war position and finally to its present advocacy of an anti-imperialist line, linking up the oppressed peoples of Asia, Africa and Latin America with the black liberation movement in the United States. China, Vietnam and Cuba are regarded as countries which are leading the world-wide struggles against United States imperialism. On the other hand, SDS regards the Soviet Union as an imperialist power and does not support the policies of that country.

SDS maintains a National Office in Room 206, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois. Its official paper "New Left Notes" reflects the line of the national leadership and program adopted at meetings of the National Council and National Interim Committee (NIC). Three national officers and a NIC of eleven members are elected each year during a June National Convention.

SDS Regional Offices and university and college chapters elect delegates to National Council meetings wherein program and ideology are debated, but each Region and chapter is autonomous in nature and is free to carry out independent policy and programs reflective of local conditions.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447)(RUC)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
RACIAL MATTERS
(OO: WFO)

DATE: 7/7/69

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
Sec Top Serial
Form 4-774

Enclosed for the information of the Bureau, Los Angeles and WFO are two xerox copies each of the following pieces of literature received by mail by SA CHARLES F. ROESENER. [REDACTED]

1. National Youth Alliance News, No. 2, June, 1969
2. NYA Press Release captioned "Neo-Nazi Movement Revealed As Dangerous Threat"
3. Article from "The Arizona Republic" captioned "Far Rightists Seen Adopting Methods of Hitler's Militaristic Nazi Germany"

The original copies are being maintained in NY 157-3447-1A, along with the [REDACTED]

ENCLOSURE

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 2)(RM)
- 2 - Los Angeles (157-) (Enc. 2)(INFO)(RM)
- 2 - Washington Field (157-2278)(Enc. 2)(INFO)(RM)
- 1 - New York [REDACTED]
- 1 - New York [REDACTED]

GAJ:jtd
(8)

EX-115
REC-64 / 157-12589-18

17 JUL 10 1969



F176
30 JUL 31 1969

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

J. A. [Signature]
RACIAL INT. SECT.

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

National Youth Alliance

NEWS

NUMBER 2

JUNE, 1969

GEORGE WALLACE EXPRESSES CONCERN - NYA's battle against the forces of Carto Naziism has been brought to the attention of former Governor George C. Wallace, who has expressed his extreme concern over the matter. NYA leaders John Acord and Dennis McMahon recently travelled to Montgomery, Ala. to brief the Wallace staff on Carto's takeover of the former Youth for Wallace organization. Chief Wallace aide Tom Turnipseed told Acord and McMahon that "You are doing a great service to your country..." in exposing Carto, Byers, and the neo-Nazi movement. Alabama is expected to act upon matters soon... In other developments Rep. John R. Rarick was recently asked by a Washington reporter about the Liberty Lobby. The Congressman's reply was that he never heard of the organization! Rep. Rarick has once again struck a blow for freedom... Conservative columnist James Kilpatrick has joined with Pearson and Anderson in exposing the neo-Nazi movement of Willis Carto. Reports from all over the country indicate that conservatives want to see the Carto-Byers gang run out of NYA... John Acord, Dennis McMahon, and Thomas Pollone recently aired their views on the Carto case over the Barry Farber Show on WOR radio, New York.

SUMMER TRAINING PROGRAM - NYA National Chairman Patrick A. Tifer of Michigan has announced that the National Youth Alliance will conduct training sessions in various locations to prepare NYA members for a massive counter-offensive against SDS in the Fall. Details of the program are now being worked out and final preparations will be made at the July meeting of the national staff.

PAULSON REMOVED FROM MEMBERSHIP - Daniel "Dan Burros" Paulson has been removed from membership in the National Youth Alliance for extreme Nazi and anti-semitic activities. Paulson, although Jewish, has earned his nickname of "Dan Burros" (a key Nazi leader who was also Jewish), for his overt anti-semitism and allegiance to Carto. Both he and Carto have been working with black militant groups in the Washington, D.C. area in an attempt to agitate blacks against Jewish shopkeepers. The national staff of NYA has issued an official condemnation of the publication Statecraft, which Paulson publishes. Statecraft editor C.B. Baker, also a notorious Nazi, is also working for the Carto-Byers controlled so-called "National Youth Alliance."

NYA GROUP TOUR OF PORTUGAL - An exciting adventure awaits you on NYA's fantastic group tour of Portugal and Madeira planned for later this summer. The tour includes two weeks in Portugal and Madeira, round-trip air fare, accommodations, continental breakfasts, sightseeing programs and many other features -- all for only \$300. For further details contact NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE TOUR DEPT. Box 66128, Los Angeles, California 90066.

THE NEW RIGHT - Don't forget to subscribe to the NYA magazine today. \$3.50 per year from NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE NATIONAL HDQ., Box 202, Center Line, Michigan 48015.

157-12589-18
ENCLOSURE

National Youth Alliance

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

June 18th, 1969

NEO-NAZI MOVEMENT REVEALED AS DANGEROUS THREAT

In recent days, Willis A. Carto, who identifies himself as treasurer of the Washington-based Liberty Lobby, has issued statements saying that he is not a Nazi. He has repudiated the charges made by Drew Pearson and Jack Anderson, James Jackson Kilpatrick, as well as ourselves. We would like to state for the record that despite his well-circulated statement, there is no doubt in our minds that Mr. Carto, Liberty Lobby, and his associates are dedicated, avid, and conscious supporters of Naziism. We ourselves have been personal witnesses to many of Mr. Carto's Nazi activities and were present at his neo-Nazi meetings. We know of at least seven other personal witnesses to this effect. Mr. Carto can issue all the statements he wants but on the basis of our personal experiences, Pearson, Anderson, and Kilpatrick are 100% correct in stating that both Carto and the Carto-controlled Liberty Lobby are fostering Naziism in America.

In recent days there has also been a great deal of publicity about the National Youth Alliance. We were the founding chairman and vice-chairman of NYA. Much of the initial funding for the group came from Liberty Lobby. When Mr. Carto's intentions to use the NYA as a vehicle to sell the neo-Nazi book, "Imperium", and as a youth vanguard for a Nazi takeover became clear, we did everything we could to force Carto out. After a long battle, however, we were unsuccessful and were forced out ourselves. After this, Carto held an NYA conference which was attended by many of Carto's adult Nazi associates who shocked the NYA leaders with their overt anti-semitism, Naziism, and Nazi activities.

(MORE)

An anti-Nazi slate of youth leaders was elected. Elected NYA chairman Patrick Tifer attempted to force Carto and his Nazis out, but Carto retaliated by setting up his own "NYA" with neo-Nazi aide Louis Byers (who has been removed from the John Birch Society for overt Nazi activities and views) as "national organizer." This illegal "NYA" has been operating and pushing the anti-semitic, Nazi book "Imperium" without the consent on the individuals it claims as members. On the other hand, the legally constituted NYA under Patrick Tifer and ourselves is waging a bitter battle to prevent these Nazis from using NYA's name. The legal NYA is also fighting to see that Liberty Lobby and other Nazi groups are exposed and dealt with.

As personal witnesses to what Carto, Liberty Lobby, and the neo-Nazi movement in America has done, we issue this warning: UNLESS PUBLIC OFFICIALS AND PRIVATE CITIZENS WAKE UP TO THE FACT THAT THE TERROR OF NAZIISM IS GROWING IN AMERICA, OUR DOOM IS CERTAIN. Unfortunately, quite a number of public officials have attempted to shield Liberty Lobby, despite the fact that it has been revealed as a Nazi institution. A \$1,000,000 a year Nazi front is operating just a few steps from the Capitol. Despite this, the efforts of NYA leaders to obtain a Congressional investigation of Liberty Lobby and Willis Carto have, for the most part, been ignored. The threat of Naziism cannot be ignored for long. Willis Carto, Liberty Lobby, and the neo-Nazi movement is a threat which must be exposed and dealt with.

A Conservative View

Far Rightists Seen Adopting Methods Of Hitler's Militaristic Nazi Germany

By JAMES J. KILPATRICK

WASHINGTON — Some curious things are happening these days out on the far right wing — schisms, feuds, resignations, new groupings.

Before the process of realignment is complete such familiar ogres as Robert Welch and George Wallace may have become pillars of gentle moderation.



KILPATRICK

The next edition of the Liberals' Demonology is likely to see Willis Carto elevated to the position of Number One Devil.

Louis T. Byers, former Pittsburgh co-ordinator for the John Birch Society, may be right there behind him.

They are the prime movers behind a new student organization, the National Youth Alliance.

CARTO IS well known in Washington as head of the Liberty Lobby.

It was not so well known, a year ago, when he became behind-the-scenes boss of Youth for Wallace.

During the 1968 campaign, John Acord was his man in charge of the Wallace group.

With Wallace's defeat in November, the committee as such went out of existence, only to be reborn as the NYA.

thor of a book, Imperium, which serves as a source of inspiration to his followers.

Carto wrote a foreward to the work. According to Acord, the Yockey disciples, led by Byers, launched their session by singing the Horst Wessel song, anthem of Nazi Germany.

AS ACORD tells the story, he was outraged by all that he saw. Dennis McMahon, a vice president of the NYA, was equally distraught.

They resolved "to push Carto and his Nazis out of the NYA." It didn't work out that way.

What happened, instead, was that Carto dispatched a crew of janitors to the NYA office, where they retrieved a filing cabinet containing all the records, mailing lists, and corre-

spondence of Youth for Wallace and the NYA.

In less time than it takes to tell the story, Acord was out on his ear — and McMahon with him. Byers thereupon took over the NYA as Carto's hand-picked director of organization.

IN THE PAST two months, Byers says, the National Youth Alliance has recruited about 2,000 members.

It has acquired a senior advisory board that includes some old warriors of the far-out right: Revilo P. Oliver, Richard B. Cotten, John G. Crommelin, and Pedro Del Valle.

These statesmen dwell in a shadow world 100 miles to the right of Robert Welch, where Americanism and anti-Semitism somehow get equated.

According to Acord, the new organization was intended to be a 100 per cent American outfit. Instead, he says, it began to reflect some quasi-Nazi overtones.

These overtones became evident late in January, when Acord attended a private cocktail party in Pittsburgh.

AS HE describes the social occasion, at which Carto was guest of honor, "I was shocked to see people with Nazi emblems on their persons while hi-fi equipment blasted forth with Nazi war songs."

Subsequently, the guests adjourned to a motor hotel at nearby Monroesville for a meeting of the Francis Parker Yockey Movement. Yockey was a neo-Nazi philosopher, the au-

The Student Right: Racist, Martial, Insular

By Paul W. Valentine
Washington Post Staff Writer

Behind the perpetually locked door of a Connecticut Avenue office sits a large affable man who is organizing to meet campus violence with counter-violence.

His offensive is rooted in a complex philosophy, propelled by a number of contemporary rightist authors, that "Western civilization" is imperiled and must be preserved from alien influence. That means mostly Jews, Negroes and other non-northern European minorities.

"On the campus, there's too much education and not enough action," summarizes Louis T. Byers, 37, energetic organizer of the 2000-strong National Youth Alliance, a post-election holdover of the Youth for Wallace movement.

Byers' plan: to mobilize cadres of rightist students to crush radical left action such as the seizure of buildings. This will be done first by applying pressure on college administrations, alumni and police to stop the action. If that fails, the cadres will physically intervene themselves.

The cadres will be trained in the "martial arts," he says, meaning karate, judo, wrestling and boxing.

"We intend to be a permanent force on the American scene," Byers said in an interview. He envisions not only a continuous NYA surveillance of campus life but also a network of public relations programs, electioneering and "white studies" curriculums at major universities.

Courses in white studies will include, he says, genetics, eugenics, ethnology, biology and anthropology.

"The purpose of these will be to demonstrate the nature of mankind," he says.



FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
"... cultural imperative"

"The equality myth will be exploded forever."

Byers' inspiration: the 619-page book "Imperium," by Francis Parker Yockey, a philosophical treatise extolling the virtues of Western civilization, particularly as manifested in northern Europe. It defines Jews, Negroes, Indians and other assorted minorities as "parasites and 'distorters'" in the Western body and calls for fulfillment of the West's "cultural imperative" to remain pure, separate and dominant.

"Imperium is a great book," says Byers. "I read it once a year."

The philosophy of the hard right appears different from that of the conventional conservative right in three fundamental ways:

- It is overtly and unashamedly racist.
- It believes in centralized authoritarian economics, not laissez faire.
- It disapproves of involvement in foreign wars or territorial expansion, especially when they result in racial or ethnic admixtures between the conquerors and the vanquished.

Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/31/90 BY [redacted]

The Washington Post Times Herald _____ A.9
The Washington Daily News _____
The Evening Star (Washington) _____
The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
Daily News (New York) _____
Sunday News (New York) _____
New York Post _____
The New York Times _____
The Sun (Baltimore) _____
The Daily World _____
The New Leader _____
The Wall Street Journal _____
The National Observer _____
People's World _____
Examiner (Washington) _____

Date MAY 25 1969

57 157-12589A
NOT RECORDED
17E JUN 6 1969

b6
b7C

7/100

70 JUN 19 1969

Office, just located in the room on the eighth floor at 1846 Connecticut ave. nw. near Dupont Circle, is intended to become not only the nerve center for organizing and expanding NYA, but also a disseminating point for a large stock of Yockeyist "Western culture" literature.

He has ordered 25,000 paperback copies of "Imperium" from Noontide Press in Torrance, Calif., and hopes to offer other books by anthropologists, economists and philosophers with sympathetic views.

He says he is now recruiting new NYA members through a 15,000-person mailing list of former Youth for Wallace campaigners. Annual dues range from \$3 to \$10. Members wear an "inequality" button displaying the mathematical symbol for "unequal."

Additional financial support comes from appeals to persons on a second mailing list of 200,000 adults, he says, as well as the residue of some \$45,000 left over from the Youth for Wallace campaign last fall.

"We have no angels, no big money supporting us," he says. "We consider \$20 a big contribution."

Byers, a fast talking, articulate Philadelphian, acquired the Youth for Wallace mailing lists and funds through his work in the campaign for George C. Wallace in Pennsylvania last fall.

"I was an adviser to Dale Milford (Wallace's field operations man in the western sector of that state) and worked with the Youth for Wallace groups there," Byers explains.

Immediately after the November elections, he says, "The Youth for Wallace people came to Washington, and we set up the National Youth Alliance."

"We wanted a continuum in the leadership and the financing," he says.

Four-Point Program

At the first organizational meeting, NYA's four-point program was established: to oppose dangerous drugs and "run those who push them off the campus, physically if necessary" to "eliminate and overcome black power";

to "get out of the campus by 'forcible expulsion' when necessary; and to 'bring peace to America by resisting any attempt to involve us in foreign wars.'"

An article in the current issue of the American Mercury by Dennis C. McMahon, listed as NYA vice president, is more explicit:

"... destruction and annihilation of the campus red front has been sorely needed for many years... The NYA will meet violence with violence... Tar and feathers will be our answer to the pot pusher... The left will be forced to cower in the sewers underground as they hear the marching steps of the NYA above them."

American Mercury is now a quarterly magazine published by Noontide Press, specializing in Yockeyist writings and stern anti-communism.

Adult Advisers

Byers also handpicked a five-member adult advisory board to lend NYA stature. Byers calls the members "hard-core patriots."

The anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith and Group Research, Inc., both of which maintain files on right wing personalities, describe them as strongly racist, anti-Semitic or both. The five are:

- Revilo P. Oliver, 59, Urbana, Ill., professor of classical languages, University of Illinois, former John Birch Society figure and associate editor of the society's magazine, American Opinion.

- Richard B. Cotten, 50, Bakersfield, Calif., broadcaster and editor-publisher; his radio commentary and monthly publication are called "Conservative Viewpoint."

- John G. Crommelin, 66, Wetumpka, Ala., retired Navy rear admiral, who was an unsuccessful candidate for U.S. President in 1960 under the National States Rights Party and unsuccessful Democratic candidate for U.S. Senate in 1962.

- Pedro A. Del Valle, 75, Annapolis, retired Marine lieutenant general, ~~former~~

an unsuccessful candidate for Maryland governor in 1954.

- Austin J. App, Takoma Park, Md., former English professor at LaSalle College, Philadelphia, who has headed a post-war organization called the Federation of American Citizens of German Descent.

Disciple of Oliver

Byers said he deliberately sought "professors and military men" as advisers to the youth movement. He is a personal disciple of Oliver and studied under him for several years.

In selecting the five, Byers said he was concerned about "smear attacks" on them.

"Yeah, I know, people say they're anti-semitic," he commented. "Well, the kids on the campus aren't going to be bothered by that."

"... I wouldn't say they're anti-Semitic — maybe anti-Zionist. There's a difference, you know... I don't care if some of them are anti-Zionist."

He defined anti-Zionism as a movement against creation of an "artificial Jewish state to be used as a geopolitical base for international control of the free world."

The five adult advisers have frequently gone on record in a number of racial and political issues.

Crommelin, the most strident of the group, repeatedly named the "Communist-Jewish conspiracy" as the cause of racial integration and the source of U.S. governmental control during his campaign for the Senate in 1962.

Del Valle, a career Marine, wrote the book "Roman Eagles Over Ethiopia," praising the "sagacious leadership of the Fascist dictator" in the Italian invasion of that country in the 1930s.

Both Cotten and App are contributing editors of American Mercury. Crommelin has been a stockholder and Del Valle is currently an officer of the Christian Educational Association that publishes the overtly anti-Semitic, 40,000-circulation news sheet, "Common Sense," in Union, N.J.

John Birch

Cotten and Oliver both

quit the right wing John Birch Society some time ago because, as Byers puts it, "They raised the racist issue and the John Birch Society doesn't feel that racial differences count."

Byers himself was a coordinator for the society in western Pennsylvania, New York and West Virginia until NYA was formed last November. He came to Washington where he has friends, among them Willis A. Carto, founder of the ultra right wing Liberty Lobby and author of the introduction to Yockey's Imperium.

"I'm a personal friend of Willis Carto and we are distributing books from Noontide Press," in which Carto has a financial interest, Byers says.

Imperium, the primer of NYA, contains a combination of esoteric intellectualisms and crystal clear denunciations of the "distorting" influences in Western civilization.

Despite their "economic utility," says Yockey, Negro slaves in America were a "large, prolific and totally alien parasitic body."

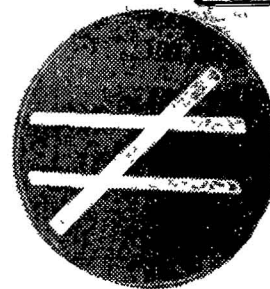
"Anti-Semitism," he says, "is precisely analogous in culture pathology to the formation of anti-bodies in the bloodstream in human pathology. In both cases, the organism is resisting the alien life."

The American population, he concludes, consists "of a bare majority that is indisputably American racially, spiritually, nationally. The other half consists of Negroes, Jews, unassimilated southeastern Europeans, Mexicans, Chinese, Japanese, Siamese, Levantines, Slavs and Indians."

Yockey, an American lawyer, wrote Imperium in Ireland in 1948 after becoming disgruntled with his assignment at the Nuremberg war trials. He died in a San Francisco jail cell in 1960 shortly after he was arrested on a passport violation.



LOUIS T. BYERS
"... the equality myth."



The symbol of inequality.

F B I

Date: 7/14/69

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via **AIRTEL** _____

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447)(RUC)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
RM (WHITE HATE GROUPS)
OO: WFOLimited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

Re WFO Airtel to Director dated 7/8/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 8 copies with 1
copy each for Alexandria, Detroit, Los Angeles, and
WFO of an LNM dated and captioned as above setting
forth information received [redacted]On [redacted] furnished the
following information to SA GERALD A. JAMES:He stated that he and JOHN ACORD were in New York
to appear on the BARRY FARBER SHOW, radio station WOR on
7/2/69. On 7/3/69 MC MAHON advised that FARBER also had
LOUIS BYERS of the NYA, and MIKE RUSSELL of Buffalo,
New York in addition to two attorneys representing the
Jewish Defense League on the show. MC MAHON and ACORD
aired their views concerning the NYA and its takeover by
WILLIS CARTO of the Liberty Lobby. BYERS and RUSSELL
attempted to refute ACORD and MC MAHON. The Bureau by

HEAD OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

D.C.
2-Bureau (RM)(Encls. 8)
1-Alexandria (Encl. 1)(Info)(RM)
1-Detroit (157-4114)(Encl. 1)(RM)
1-Los Angeles (157-) (Encl. 1)(RM)
1-WFO (157-2278)(Encl. 1)(RM)
1-New York [redacted]
1-New York [redacted]

ST-112

REC-128

GAJ/cmc
(8)

14 JUL 15 1969

AGENCY: ACS, C. SEC

DEPT ISD: CRD

DATE FORW: JUL 22 1969

HOW FORW: [redacted]

BY: [redacted]

b6
b7Cb6
b7Cb6
b7C

Approved: [redacted]

Special Agent in Charge

Deletor Sent

by Let's

Per FIA Request

M

Per

JUL 31 1969

7/11/75

separate communication is being furnished the results of the show.

[redacted]

They plan to continue their research on their book which he described as "a political testament on the far-right".

[redacted]

[redacted] advised that "Look" and "True" magazines are to do articles on the Francis Parker Yockey movement.

He commented that [redacted] of Statecraft was [redacted]

[redacted] described [redacted] "Statecraft" as [redacted] anti-semitic who considers "Mein Kampf" his bible. [redacted]

MEMBER - TYPE - OR ANIZATION

He stated [redacted]
Liberty Lobby. turned over information to [redacted]
[redacted] which contained the names
of twelve Congressmen who were affiliated with
the FPY movement as far back as 1962-1963.
AFFILIATED WITH

He stated that it is his understanding that
the staffs of Senators CHARLES GOODELL, STEPHEN
YOUNG, and EDWARD KENNEDY are doing research on
the FPY movement.

[redacted] of the New York based
AFFILIATED WITH Peter Fichter Brigade was recently in Washington
attending a meeting with WILLIS CARTO.

LOUISA BYERS is to organize a "Right Power
Rally" to be held in New York City on 7/20/69.

MEMBER-SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

N.Y.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

DATE: 7/18/69

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447) (RUC)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
RACIAL MATTERS - WHITE HATE GROUPS
(OO:WFO)

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

Enclosed for the Bureau, Los Angeles, and WFO, are two xeroxed copies, with one copy to Alexandria, Baltimore, Buffalo, Detroit, and Sacramento of the following documents made available to SA GERALD A. JAMES by

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] furnished the above documents and numerous other documents which were disseminated separately.

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] did not state who authored the above mentioned documents but it is the opinion of the NYO that [REDACTED] was the author.

- ② - Bureau (Encl. 4)(RM)
- 1 - Alexandria (157-27)(Encl. 2)(Info)(RM)
- 1 - Baltimore (Encl. 2)(Info)(RM)
- 1 - Buffalo (157-) (Encl. 2)(Info)(RM)
- 1 - Detroit (157-4114)(Encl. 2)(Info)(RM)
- 2 - Los Angeles (157-) (Encl. 4)(RM)
- 1 - Sacramento (Encl. 2)(Info)(RM)
- 2 - WFO (157-2278)(Encl. 4)(RM)
- 1 - New York [REDACTED]
- 1 - New York [REDACTED]

GAJ:bjk
(13)

102

b6
b7C

REC-23

157-12589-24

JUL 24 1969

RACIAL INT. SECT.



5 AUG 12 1969

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NY 157-3447

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

LEADS:

LOS ANGELES
at Los Angeles

Will contact [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] to determine the author
of the enclosed documents and determine the source of his
information concerning [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

continued)b6
b7C

LOUIS T. ~~BYERS~~ is the National Organizer of the National Youth Alliance and thus the #2 man. The number one man is Willis A. Carto. Byers is Carto's chief confidant and right-hand man. The principal organizer of Yockey activities, Byers is a personal disciple and student of Dr. Revilo P. Oliver of the University of Illinois, the grand old man of American Naziism. Byers held a high position with the Wallace Campaign in Western Pennsylvania. A Native of Philadelphia, he served as the West Virginia, Western Pennsylvania, and Northwestern New York coordinator and organizer for the John Birch Society. He has built a smooth-running network of Nazi cells in these areas. Byers is the organizer and chairman of the Francis Parker Yockey Movement meeting that was held in a Pittsburgh suburb on January 25th, 1969. In organizing his Nazi cells, Byers explained that he took "harmless Birchers" and gradually built them, through "Imperium" and works by Revilo Oliver, into "hard core" Nazis. Byers was removed from membership and employment with the John Birch Society for Nazi activities, yet his cells are still operating...and growing. After his removal and simultaneous marital problems, Byers came to Washington to work for Liberty Lobby. After Willis Carto gained control of NYA, he placed Byers in as the National organizer. Byers, needless to say, is an overt Nazi.

GENERAL FACTSb6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447) (RUC)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
RACIAL MATTERS - WHITE HATE GROUPS
(OO: WFO)

DATE: 7/28/69

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

On 7/2/69 DENNIS C. MC MAHON, JOHN ACORD, LOUIS BYERS, MIKE RUSSELL, BERTRAM ZWEIBON and DAVID KAPLAN (PH) appeared on the Barry Farber Discussion Show, WOR radio, New York, New York.

MC MAHON and ACORD identified themselves as former officials of the National Youth Alliance (NYA). BYERS and RUSSELL identified themselves as the National Organizer and the Field Director of the NYA respectively. ZWEIBON identified himself as General Counsel of the Jewish Defense League (JDL) while KAPLAN stated he was a volunteer attorney for the JDL.

BYERS stated his only purpose for appearing on the show was to let the audience know where to buy "Imperium" which was described by FARBER as the alleged later day "Mein Kampf". BYERS denied "Imperium" is neo-Nazi or a later day "Mein Kampf". He described it as a philosophical treatise.

- 2-Bureau (RM)
1-Alexandria (157-27) (RM)
1-Baltimore (Info) (RM)
1-Buffalo (Info) (RM)
1-Los Angeles (157-) (Info) (RM)
2-WFO (157-2278) (Info) (RM)
1-New York [redacted]
1-New York [redacted]
GAJ:cr
(10)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/3/72 BY SP2 [signature]

EX-100 REC-72

157-12589-20

3 JUL 29 1969

MAIL ROOM SECT.



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

MC MAHON stated he and ACORD were appearing on the show to discuss a movement they feel is neo-Nazi, "which has attacked us, threatened our lives and is exceedingly dangerous to the American democratic system."

MC MAHON and ACORD stated they resigned from the NYA when they saw the neo-Nazi takeover by WILLIS CARTO of Liberty Lobby and the Francis Parker Yockey (FPY) movement.

MC MAHON alleged that the takeover of the NYA by the neo-Nazi FPY movement occurred at a NYA meeting which took place at a Monroeville, Pennsylvania, motel, during January 1969.

MIKE RUSSELL of Buffalo, N.Y. stated that he delivered a speech at the motel before the Francis Parker Yockey Society (FPYS) which RUSSELL described as a philosophical organization which RUSSELL denied is neo-Nazi.

RUSSELL stated his speech entitled, "Plato A Reappraisal" as a comparison of five philosophers. RUSSELL stated the only Nazis in the audience were MC MAHON and ACORD.

MC MAHON after having been accused by RUSSELL of buying Nazi relics from a Buffalo, N.Y. dealer at the meeting admitted he purchased a swastika armband, a Nazi party pin and a record album of German war songs.

To further assert that MC MAHON is a neo-Nazi, BYERS stated that he had copies of letters which MC MAHON had sent which prove MC MAHON is a neo-Nazi. One letter was sent to DOUG CLEE on 4/18/68 which reflected in part "... Burn after reading," "... The Jews are really after me," "... this letter could ruin me politically." The letter reflected it was from "Storm Troop Battalion #1."

A second letter sent to "Statecraft" during 2/69 was signed "Revolutionary Storm Trooper."

MC MAHON admitted that he had written the letters but explained his actions by stating that he also made phone calls and speeches because he had "infiltrated the movement to expose it as neo-Nazi". BYERS replied MC MAHON was a traitor to the movement.

BYERS stated that although ACORD claimed that he is now opposed to "Imperium" he indicated on his NYA application form which was in ACORD'S handwriting that his beliefs were summarized in "Imperium."

BYERS stated that a tape of a telephone conversation between ACORD and an unidentified individual which was made after the expose' of the NYA by DREW PEARSON, ACORD stated the following concerning "Imperium":

"Regardless of whether or not you agree with it, it is a damn interesting book. Something you should read and study very closely. Well written. Philosophically sound. Whether you agree with it or not it definitely holds together. Now don't quote me on this please. I've been running around condemning the damn thing. Right now I'm condemning CARTO."

ACORD acknowledged that he did at one time endorse "Imperium" but stated "he regards it as a great personal mistake."

BYERS was questioned about a NYA lapel pin he was wearing and stated the symbol on the pin was a mathematical sign meaning "does not equal." BYERS stated he does not believe in equality "as equality in nature does not exist under the sun."

KAPLAN asked BYERS if he believed people should have equal opportunity in the economic and political field. BYERS replied, "We oppose the superimposition of standards which provide certain sacrosanct minority groups with special considerations. We think this is prejudicial."

BYERS stated that he is opposed to any sort of totalitarianism whether from the left or right. He stated, "We are against Democracy. Democracy is the worst system known to man. A Republican form of government is much superior to "mobocracy."

BYERS stated that although ACORD resigned from the NYA on 3/24/69 as late as 6/69 he was sending out a "pitch" letter which BYERS stated he turned over to postal authorities for possible prosecution of ACORD for mail fraud. He also stated that Internal Revenue Agents had interviewed him about ACORD'S affairs.

BYERS stated that although ACORD had received thousands of dollars through his American Southern Africa Council he only turned over \$150 to appropriate Rhodesian officials. ACORD did not refute this allegation but stated certain procedures had been implemented to correct any false implication previously portrayed by the appeals he presented on behalf of Rhodesia.

At one point BYERS referred to ACORD as a "profiteer" and MC MAHON as a "psychopathic liar."

BYERS admitted that he does possess firearms and ammunition but stated it is because he is a member of the National Rifle Association (NRA), a sportsman and member of shooting clubs in the Pittsburgh area.

BYERS and RUSSELL both denied they were Nazis.

Neither the objectives nor future activities of the NYA or the FPY movement were discussed during the program. The primary emphasis by [redacted] appeared to be to discredit WILLIS CARTO, of the Liberty Lobby, and any organization with which he is associated.

BYERS [redacted] attempted to defend CARTO, and prove [redacted] are neo-Nazi.

[redacted] ZWEIBON and KAPLAN stated their purpose was to determine who the real Nazis are.

The NYO will continue to follow the activities of the NYA through established sources.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

8 Part I—Mon., May 26, 1969

Los Angeles Times

COUNTERVIOLENCE

Rightist Claims Cure for College Violence

BY PAUL W. VALENTINE

Exclusive to The Times from the Washington Post

WASHINGTON — Behind the perpetually locked door of a downtown office sits a large affable man who is getting ready to meet campus violence with counterviolence.

His offensive is rooted in a complex philosophy, influenced by a number of contemporary rightist authors, that "Western Civilization" is imperiled and must be preserved from alien influence. That means mostly Jews, Negroes and other non-Northern European minorities.

"On the campus, there's too much education and not enough action," summarized Louis T. Byers, 37, energetic organizer of the 2,000-strong National Youth Alliance, a post election holdover of the Youth for Wallace movement.

Byers' plan: to mobilize cadres of rightist students to crush radical left action such as the seizure of buildings. This will be done first by applying pressure on college administrations, alumni and police to stop the action. If that fails, the cadres will intervene physically themselves.

The Martial Arts

The cadres will be trained in the martial arts," he says, meaning karate, judo, wrestling and boxing.

"We intend to be a permanent force on the American scene," Byers said in an interview. He envisions not only a continuous NYA surveillance of campus life but also a network of public relations programs, electioneering and "white studies" curriculums at major universities.

Courses in white studies will include, he says, gene-

tics, eugenics, ethnology, biology and anthropology.

"The purpose of these will be to demonstrate the nature of mankind," he says.

"The equality myth will be exploded forever."

'Pure and Dominant'

Byers' inspiration: the 619-page book "Imperium" by Francis Parker Yockey, a philosophical treatise extolling the virtues of Western Civilization, particularly as manifested in Northern Europe. It defines Jews, Negroes, Indians and other assorted minorities as "parasites" and "distorters" in the Western body and calls for fulfillment of the West's "cultural imperative" to remain pure, separate and dominant.

"Imperium" is a great book," says Byers. "I read it once a year."

The philosophy of the hard right appears different from that of the conventional conservative right in three fundamental ways:

—It is overtly and unashamedly racist.

—It believes in centralized authoritarian economics, not laissez-faire

—It disapproves of involvement in foreign wars or territorial expansion, especially when they result in racial or ethnic admixtures between the conquerors and the vanquished.

The Nerve Center

Byers' office is intended to become not only the nerve center for organizing and expanding NYA, but also a disseminating point for a large stock of Yockeyist "Western culture" literature.

He has ordered 25,000 paperback copies of "Imperium" from Noontide Press in Torrance, Calif., and hopes to offer other

books by anthropologists, economists and philosophers with sympathetic views.

He says he is now recruiting new NYA members through a 15,000-person mailing list of former Youth for Wallace campaigners. Annual dues range from \$3 to \$10. Members wear an "inequality" button displaying the mathematical symbol of "unequal."

Additional financial support comes through appeals to persons on a second mailing list of 200,000 adults, he says, as well as the residue of some \$45,000 left over from the Youth for Wallace campaign last fall.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/31/92 BY [redacted]

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

PART I

PAGE 5

Los Angeles
Times

Date:

Edition:

Author:

Editor:

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

☐ Being Investigated

157-314-1

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 26 1969	
FBI—LOS ANGELES	

ENCLOSURE

157-12589-27

b6
b7C

'No Angels'

"We have no angels, no big money supporting us," he says. "We consider \$20 a big contribution."

Byers, a fast-talking, articulate Philadelphian, acquired the Youth for Wallace mailing lists and funds through his work in the campaign for George C. Wallace in Pennsylvania last fall.

"I was an adviser to Dale Milford (Wallace's field operations man in the western sector of that state) and worked with the Youth for Wallace groups there," Byers explains.

Immediately after the November elections, he says, "the Youth for Wallace people came to Washington, and we set up the National Youth Alliance."

"We wanted a continuum in the leadership and the financing," he says.

4-Point Program

At the first organizational meeting, NYA's four-point program was established: to oppose dangerous drugs and "run those who push them off the campus, physically if necessary;" to "neutralize and overcome Black Power;" to "stamp out anarchist groups" on campus by "forcible expulsion" when necessary, and to "bring peace to America by resisting any attempt to involve us in foreign wars."

An article in the current issue of the American Mercury by Dennis G. McMillan, listed as NYA vice president, is more explicit:

"... Destruction and annihilation of the campus Red front has been sorely needed for many years ... The NYA will meet violence with violence ... tar and feathers will be our answer to the pot smoker ... the left will be forced to cower in the Jew's underground as they hear the marching of the NYA above

American Mercury is now a quarterly magazine published by Noontide Press, specializing in Yockeyist writings and stern anti-communism.

Byers also hand-picked a five-member adult advisory board to lend NYA stature. Byers calls the members "hard-core patriots."

The 5 'Patriots'

The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith and Group Research, Inc., both of which maintain files on right wing personalities, describe them as strongly racist, anti-Semitic or both. The five are:

—Reville P. Oliver, 59, Urbana, Ill., professor of classical languages, University of Illinois, former John Birch Society figure and associate editor of the society's magazine, American Opinion.

—Richard B. Cotten, 50, Bakersfield, Calif., broadcaster and editor-publisher; his radio commentary and monthly publication are called "Conservative Viewpoint."

—John G. Crommelin, 66, Wetumpka, Ala., retired Navy rear admiral, who was an unsuccessful candidate for U.S. President in 1960 under the National States Rights Party and unsuccessful Democratic candidate for U.S. Senate in 1962.

—Pedro A. Del Valle, 75, Annapolis, Md., retired Marine lieutenant general, who was an unsuccessful candidate for Maryland governor in 1954.

—Austin J. App, 70, Takoma Park, Md., former English professor at LaSalle College, Philadelphia, who has headed a 400-circulation postwar organization sheet, "Common Sense," in called the Federation of German Citizens of German Descent.

Byers said he deliberately sought "professors and military men" as advisers to the youth movement. He is a personal disciple of Oliver and student under him for several

Those 'Smear Attacks'

In selecting the five, Byers said he was concerned about "smear attacks" on them.

"Yeah, I know, people say they're anti-Semitic," he commented. "Well, the kids on the campus aren't going to be bothered by that."

"... I wouldn't say they're anti-Semitic maybe anti-Zionist. There's a difference, you know ... I don't care if some of them are anti-Zionist."

He defined anti-Zionist as a movement against creation of an "artificial Jewish state to be used as a geopolitical base for international control of the Free World."

The five adult advisers frequently have gone on record in a number of racial and political issues.

Crommelin, the most student of the group, repeatedly named the "Communist-Jewish conspiracy" as the cause of racial integration and the source of U.S. governmental control during his campaign for the Senate in 1962.

'Roman Eagles'

Del Valle, a career Marine, wrote the book "Roman Eagles Over Ethiopia," praising the "sagacious leadership of the fascist dictator" in the Italian invasion of that country in the 1930s.

Both Cotten and App are contributing editors of American Mercury. Crommelin has been a stockholder and Del Valle is currently an officer of the

Christian Educational Association that publishes the overtly anti-Semitic, 40-circulation news sheet, "Common Sense," in Union, N.J.

Cotten and Oliver both quit the right wing John Birch Society some time ago because, as Byers put it, "they raised the racist and military men" as advisers to the youth movement. He is a personal Society doesn't feel that racial differences count

Byers himself was a

coordinator for the society in western Pennsylvania, New York and West Virginia until NYA was formed last November. He came to Washington where he has friends among them Willis A. Carto, founder of the ultra right wing Liberty Lobby and author of the introduction to Yockey's Imperium.

"I'm a personal friend of Willis Carto and we are distributing books from Noontide Press" in which Carto has a financial interest, Byers says.

Esoteric Intellectual

Imperium, the primer of NYA, contains a combination of esoteric intellectualisms and crystal clear denunciations of the "distorting" influences in Western Civilization.

Despite their "economic utility," says Yockey, Negro slaves in America were a "large, prolific and totally alien parasitic body."

"Anti-Semitism," he says, "is precisely analogous in culture pathology to the formation of antibodies in the bloodstream in human pathology. In both cases, the organism is resisting the alien life."

The American population, he concludes, consists "of a bare majority that is indisputably American—racially, spiritually, nationally. The other half consists of Negroes, Jews, unassimilated southeastern Europeans, Mexicans, Chinese, Japanese, Siamese, Levantines, Slavs and Indians."

Yockey, an American lawyer, wrote Imperium in Ireland in 1948 after becoming disgruntled with his assignment at the Nuremberg war trials. He died in a San Francisco jail cell in 1960 shortly after he was arrested on a passport violation.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO :

DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

DATE: 9/4/69

FROM :

SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447)

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

SUBJECT:

National Youth Alliance
Racial Matters - White Hate Groups
(OO:WFO)

Re Bulet to NY dated 8/5/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 8 copies and WFO
two copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above setting
forth the results of an appearance of [redacted]

[redacted] LOUIS BYERS, [redacted]
[redacted] (PH) on the BARRY FARBER, Discussion Show,
WOR radio, N.Y., N.Y. on [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

The confidential source is [redacted]

The second confidential source is [redacted]
[redacted] concealed by request.

CC TO: *Administrative Emb.*
REC: 11-29-71
DEC 2 1971
ANJ
BY: C.W. A.E.H.

AGENCY: ACSI, ~~SEC~~, ~~SEC~~, SEC SER.
1 EPT 16D: CRD
DATE FORW: SEP 15 1969 ICC 8/10 94b
HOW FORW: RS
BY: *Jan/Jan*

Francis Parker Lockey

REC- 86

157-12589-30

2 SEP 8 1969

- 2 - Bureau (Encl 8) (RM)
- 2 - WFO (157-2278) (Encl 2) (RM)
- 1 - New York [redacted]
- 1 - New York [redacted]

COPIES MADE

GAJ:rm
(6)

TUB: gpb
RE: JOHN ACOS
FOR REVIEW AT FBIHQ BY
HSCA RE *5/17/80* REQUEST.
(SEE BUFILE #62-117290)

MAJON
RACIAL INT. SECT



7 OCT 16 1969

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

New York, New York

September 4, 1969

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bureau File 157-12589
New York File 157-3447

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

National Youth Alliance

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

On July 2, 1969 Dennis C. ~~Mc Mahon~~ [redacted]
Louis Byers, Mike Russell, Bertram Zweibon and David Kaplan
(PH) appeared on the Barry Farber Discussion Show, WOR radio,
New York, New York

b6
b7C

Mc Mahon and Acord identified themselves as former officials of the National Youth Alliance (NYA). Byers and Russell identified themselves as the National Organizer and the Field Director of the NYA respectively. Zweibon identified himself as General Counsel of the Jewish Defense League (JDL) while Kaplan stated he was a volunteer attorney for the JDL.

On June 9, 1969 a confidential source who has furnished reliable information in the past advised the Jewish Defense League is a militant organization which claims it was formed to protect Jews from those who threatened them in any way. According to the JDL, anti-Semitism is exploding all over the nation and the major Jewish organizations have failed to do anything about the situation.

Byers stated his only purpose for appearing on the show was to let the audience know where to buy "Imperium" which was described by Farber as the alleged later day "Mein Kampf". Byers denied "Imperium" is neo-Nazi or a later day "Mein Kampf". He described it as a philosophical treatise.

Mc Mahon stated he and Acord were appearing on the show to discuss a movement they feel is neo-Nazi, "which has attacked us, threatened our lives and is exceedingly dangerous to the American democratic system."

Mc Mahon and Acord stated they resigned from the NYA when they saw the neo-Nazi takeover by Willis Carto of Liberty Lobby and the Francis Parker Yockey (FPY) movement.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE 157-12589-36

On May 12, 1969 [redacted] American Southern Africa Council, 208 Third Street Southeast- Washington, D.C., advised that during the 1968 presidential campaign, Willis Allison Carto, who controls Liberty Lobby, a prominent, publicly recognized conservative organization which publishes "Liberty Letter" an organ devoted to conservative political opinion, financially supported the Youth For Wallace (YFW) organization. Following the campaign, through Carto the YFW was reorganized into the NYA.

b6
b7c

Regional NYA conferences were held in various cities between December 28, 1968 and February 15, 1969. During the conference held in New York City on February 1, 1969 the following objectives of the NYA were announced: "To oppose the use of dangerous drugs and narcotics on campuses and to run pushers off college campuses. To neutralize and overcome black power. To restore law and order to the campuses. To use violent means to combat the Students For a Democratic Society if college officials do nothing. To bring peace to America and oppose involvement in wars overseas."

A second confidential source, of unknown reliability, advised on May 15, 1969 that there is currently a rift amongst NYA national leaders and that a sweeping power play for control of the organization is forming. During the early phases of NYA planning, [redacted] Willis Carto. Because of [redacted] the necessary link with Liberty Lobby, Carto now commands the NYA and has demanded that [redacted]

[redacted] Although recent articles written by columnist Drew Pearson have set out to explain the rift as having resulted from [redacted] realization that Carto was a Neo-Nazi, the fact is that [redacted] is also a Nazi sympathizer and the split is based [redacted]

b6
b7c

The NYA Bulletin Number 2, dated May 1969 reflects the NYA national office is located at 813 Du Pont Circle Building, Washington D.C. The slogan of the NYA is "Free men are not equal; equal men are not free". The NYA symbol is the mathematical symbol of inequality.

A characterization of the SDS appears in the appendix attached hereto.

National Youth Alliance

[] alleged that the takeover of the NYA by the neo-Nazi FPY movement occurred at a NYA meeting which took place at a Monroeville, Pennsylvania, motel, during January 1969.

[] stated that he

[]

b6
b7C

[] stated [] speech entitled "Plato A Reappraisal" was a comparison of five philosophers. []

[]

[] after having been accused by [] of buying Nazi relics from a Buffalo, N.Y. dealer at the meeting admitted he purchased a swastika armband, a Nazi party pin and a record album of German war songs.

To further assert that [] is a neo-Nazi, Byers stated that he had copies of letters which [] had sent which prove [] is a neo-Nazi. One letter was sent to [] which reflected in part ". . . Burn after reading, " " . . . The Jews are really after me, " "... this letter could ruin me politically." The letter reflected it was from "Storm Troop Battalion #1."

b6
b7C

A second letter sent to "Statecraft" during

[]

"Statecraft" is a newspaper published on an indefinite basis from it's office 3515 Mount Vernon Avenue, Suite 201, Alexandria, Virginia, The masthead reflects the Publisher to be Daniel Paulson and the Editor to be C. B. Baker.

The April - May, 1969 issue identifies "Statecraft" as an affiliation of American patriotic action groups and open to all productive Americans willing to stand up and fight against the wave of destruction currently engulfing the nation.

National Youth Alliance

[redacted] the letters but explained his actions by stating that he also made [redacted] because he had "infiltrated the movement to expose it as neo-Nazi". Byers replied [redacted] was a traitor to the movement.

Byers stated that although [redacted] claimed that he is now opposed to "Imperium" he indicated on his NYA application form which was in [redacted] handwriting that his beliefs were summarized in "Imperium."

b6
b7c

Byers stated that a tape of a telephone conversation between [redacted] and an unidentified individual which was made after the expose of the NYA by Drew Pearson, [redacted] stated the following concerning "Imperium":

"Regardless of whether or not you agree with it, it is a damn interesting book. Something you should read and study very closely. Well written. Philosophically sound. Whether you agree with it or not it definitely holds together. Now don't quote me on this please. I've been running around condemning the damn thing. Right now I'm condemning Carto."

[redacted] acknowledged that he did at one time endorse "Imperium" but stated he regards it as a great personal mistake.

Byers was questioned about a NYA lapel pin he was wearing and stated the symbol on the pin was a mathematical sign meaning "does not equal." Byers stated he does not believe in equality "as equality in nature does not exist under the sun."

[redacted] asked Byers if he believed people should have equal opportunity in the economic and political field. Byers replied, "We oppose the superimposition of standards which provide certain sacrosanct minority groups with special considerations. We think this is prejudicial."

b6
b7c

Byers stated that he is opposed to any sort of totalitarianism whether from the left or right. He stated, "We are against Democracy. Democracy is the worst system known to man. A Republican form of government is much superior to "mobocracy."

. National Youth Alliance

Byers stated that although [redacted] from the
NYA on [redacted] as late as [redacted]
[redacted] which Byers stated he turned over to
postal authorities for possible prosecution of [redacted] for
mail fraud. He also stated that Internal Revenue Agents
had interviewed him about [redacted] affairs.

b6
b7C

Byers stated that although [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] did not refute this allegation but stated
certain procedures had been implemented to correct any
false implication previously portrayed by the appeals he
presented on behalf of Rhodesia.

At one point Byers referred to [redacted] as a
"profiteer" and [redacted] as a "psychopathic liar."

Byers admitted that he does possess firearms
and ammunition but stated it is because he is a member of
the National Rifle Association (NRA), a sportsman and member
of shooting clubs in the Pittsburgh area.

b6
b7C

Byers [redacted] both denied they were Nazis.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1398612-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 8

Page 61 ~ Duplicate;

Page 62 ~ Duplicate;

Page 90 ~ Duplicate;

Page 97 ~ Duplicate;

Page 108 ~ Duplicate;

Page 123 ~ Duplicate;

Page 124 ~ Duplicate;

Page 133 ~ b6; b7C; b7D;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

X Deleted Page(s) X

X No Duplication Fee X

X For this Page X

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

DATE: 10/21/69

FROM : SAC, LOS ANGELES (157-3888) (RUC)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)
RM - WHITE HATE GROUPS
OO: Washington Field

UNSUB;

ET AL - VICTIMS
EXTORTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 12-8-87 BY [redacted]

b6
b7c

Re New York airtel to Los Angeles 6/24/69, captioned "MINUTEMEN, IS - MINUTEMEN, OO: Kansas City"; New York airtel to Bureau, dual captioned as above, 6/27/69; New York letter to Bureau captioned "NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE, RM - WHITE HATE GROUPS", 7/18/69 *per [redacted]*

Enclosed for Washington Field are the following:

Los Angeles airtel to Bureau 7/17/69, and copy of letterhead memorandum (LHM) referred to therein. These are captioned "UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT LOS ANGELES, (UCLA), WHITE POWER RALLY PLANNED FOR 7/16/69, ON UCLA CAMPUS, STAG". The National Youth Alliance (NYA) sponsored the rally.

Copy of leaflet distributed at the NYA sponsored rally held on 7/16/69, on the UCLA Campus. The leaflet is headed, "Lost and Alone." It solicits memberships in the NYA, 130 Third Street, Southeast, Washington, D.C.

- ③ - Bureau (RM) (Encls. 3) ENCLOSURE
(1 - 62-107261) (MINUTEMEN)
1 - Kansas City (RM) (Info)
(1 - 62-7797) (MINUTEMEN)
4 - New York (2 - 157-3447) (RM)
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - 62-12699) (MINUTEMEN)
2 - Washington Field (157-2278) (Encls. 5) (RM)
2 - Los Angeles
(1 - 62-5101) (MINUTEMEN)

ANC/jdb
(12)

EX-102

REC-1 157-12589-36

OCT 29 1969

RACIAL INT.

b6
b7c

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

62-107261-26

70 NOV 17 1969

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

RECEIVED
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE
DIVISION

11-13
H. J. [unclear]

NOV 7 1 36 PM 1969

3 5-CH
F.B.I.
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

NOV

LA 157-3888

Copy of clipping from "Los Angeles Times" dated 7/11/69.

Copy of clipping from "Progress-Bulletin," Pomona, California, dated 3/30/69.

Copy of leaflet announcing rally at UCLA sponsored by UCLA Unit of NYA. Leaflet made available [redacted] on 7/9/69.

b6
b7C
b7D

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy of each of the last three items listed above.

An information copy is being furnished Kansas City in view of the Minutemen aspects of this investigation. New York letter to the Bureau dated 7/28/69, in the NYA case enclosed for the Bureau and various offices including Washington Field and Los Angeles, an affidavit of [redacted] dated [redacted] made at Washington, D.C. The last paragraph of the affidavit reads as follows:



b6
b7C

With reference to the information in the preceding paragraph, the Los Angeles Office is taking no action as it would appear that these threats likely occurred in the Washington, D.C. area, where [redacted] was active in the NYA. The Los Angeles Office is making no attempt to locate [redacted] for interview with regard to threats received until Washington Field requests such action.

b6
b7C

LA 157-3888

On 10/20/69, it was determined through the United States Post Office, 1601 Main Street, Venice, California that there was no record there of any forwarding address for [redacted] from the address of [redacted]

[redacted] There was a forwarding address for [redacted]

[redacted] On 10/12/69, it was determined that neither the mail boxes or the building directory at [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] The building management at that address on 10/20/69, advised that neither of the persons so named had leased [redacted] that they were possibly [redacted] The management advised that [redacted]

New York airtel to the Bureau dated 7/14/69, captioned "NYA, RM - WHITE HATE GROUPS", reflects that [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C

The New York Office advised in May 1969, that [redacted] has had the address of [redacted]

[redacted]

All three referenced communications contain leads for Los Angeles to interview [redacted] In view of [redacted] [redacted] New York, the New York Office is requested to interview [redacted] if not already done, regarding:

1) Details surrounding his telephone call to the New York Office on 6/21/69, and set out appropriate leads.

b6
b7C

2) Identity of person who was present when [redacted] made comments that [redacted] [redacted] determine any additional background data [redacted] will furnish concerning [redacted]

3) Location, sponsor, and date of the New England rally for God, family and country, which was to be held.

LA 157-3888

4) Identity of persons in [] knows are affiliated with the Minutemen, and obtain any additional information [] can furnish regarding the Minutemen or other right wing extremists.

5) Will ascertain from [] the author of the documents enclosed with New York letter to Bureau in NYA case dated 7/18/69. Will also determine the source of his information concerning the statement about []

[] (It is noted that on the "Fact Sheet" on NYA leaders under the section, "General Facts", it is claimed that most of the youth leaders mentioned own or are proficient in the use of firearms, registered and unregistered; that Byers and Company have their own Nazi gun club in Pittsburgh).

It is noted that the above leads appeared originally in the three referenced communications.

b6
b7C

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Rightist Group Opens Organizing Effort Here

The National Youth Alliance, a rightist group which espouses racial inequity and proposes the destruction of radical left movements, opened its first organizing effort here Thursday.

"We believe that inequality functions consistently throughout the universe. Equality creates gigantic mediocrity," said Louis T. Byers, national organizer of the alliance.

Many totalitarians in the world have used the myth of equality to support totalitarianism, according to Byers.

The organization meeting at the Los Angeles Hilton, is attempting to mobilize rightist students on many campuses to exert pressure to stop radical student action.

A press release quoted John Hayes, described as the student spokesman of NYA at UCLA, as saying he and other students "are tired of creeps and black agitators bringing guns and violence to the college campuses across the nation.

"We will meet force with force and violence with violence."

The organization, with headquarters in Washington, D.C., uses as its bible a 619-paged book titled "Imperium" by Francis Parker Yockey.

The book defines Negroes, Jews, Indians and other minorities as "parasites" and "distorters" in Western civiliza-

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-8-82 BY

b6
b7c

Los Angeles Times
7-11-69.

ENCLOSURE

157-12589-36

IF YOU ARE BRAVE, ATTEND THE

RIGHT POWER RALLY

BRING FRIENDS — SPREAD THE MESSAGE — DISTRIBUTE COPIES OF THIS NOTICE

MUST WE HAVE THIS ON OUR CAMPUSES?



LOS ANGELES



CORNELL



COLUMBIA

HELP DEMAND LAW AND ORDER

STOP RIOT POWER AT THE RIGHT POWER RALLY!

UCLA — MEYER HOFF PARK
JULY 16, 1969 — HIGH NOON

HEAR LOU BYERS, NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE ORGANIZER
SPONSORED BY—UCLA UNIT OF NYA (MEMBERS AND ASSOCIATES)

TO CONCLUDE THE RALLY, MARCH WITH US TO PRESENT DEMANDS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-8-87 BY 157-12589-36

b6
b7C

A STUDENT DEMANDS

UCLA must restore order to the campus-
or we'll do it ourselves. We will meet
ce with force and violence with
lence.

UCLA must continue to give credit for
C.

Ralph Bunche Hall must be renamed
glas MacArthur Hall.

The sciences of genetics, eugenics,
ethnology must be added to the
riculum as well as White racial studies.
will no longer tolerate those who
ngrade the White contribution to
ilization and we demand that the
ulty re-establish the values of
tern Culture as the basic foundation
all studies.

UCLA must dismiss any teacher who
courage anarchy, violates the 14th
endment or violates the Calif.

ication Code 7851 (which requires that
riotism be taught).

SDS and BSU must be dissolved.

UCLA must provide segregated facilities
whites and non-whites.

UCLA must terminate the so-called
gh Potential" program (which has
ought so many black thugs to campus).

All of these nine demands must be
cepted immediately and implemented by
e end of 1969.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS MEETING

tend a special meeting for NYA Associate
nbers. Hear Lou Byers, National Youth
liance Organizer. The meeting will be
d at 8 PM, July 17, 1969 (Thursday) in
te 1024 of the Miramar at Ocean and
shire in Santa Monica, Calif.

MISSION BY DISPLAY OF NYA CARD ONLY

NATIO YOUTH ALLIANCE

TEMPORARY POLICY STATEMENT

February 1, 1969

1. TO OPPOSE THE USE OF DANGEROUS DRUGS AND NARCOTICS AND TO RUN THOSE WHO PUSH THEM OFF THE CAMPUS.

The increasing use of dangerous drugs by America's
youth is leading to the mental and physical devolution of the
citizens and leaders of tomorrow. We recognize that drugs are
a major tool used by the Left to force American youth to
submit to mind control and slavery. We pledge every effort to
reduce the influence of drugs among our peers. If the proper
authorities fail to act in an efficient manner, we claim as a
matter of survival, the right to take whatever action is appro-
priate, regardless of whether some may interpret such action
as "militant."

2. TO NEUTRALIZE AND OVERCOME BLACK POWER.

3. TO RESTORE LAW AND ORDER TO THE CAMPUSES AND TO AMERICA BY STAMPING OUT ANARCHIST GROUPS AND MOVEMENTS, SUCH AS S.D.S.

4. TO BRING PEACE TO AMERICA BY RESISTING ANY ATTEMPT TO INVOLVE US IN FOREIGN WAR.

JOIN NYA - STAND UP FOR AMERICA!

National Youth Alliance

Mail in application at right for
membership. Recruit others on your
campus or school. Start a local unit—
write headquarters for information.

Active Membership 3-29 yrs — \$3 year Associate Membership
30 up yrs — \$10 or more

One year's dues must accompany
application.

813 DUPONT CIRCLE BUILDING

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20036

PRINT LAST NAME

FIRST NAME

MIDDLE INITIAL

PRINT PERMANENT STREET ADDRESS

PHONE

PRINT CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

NAME OF SCHOOL OR COLLEGE OR OCCUPATION IF NOT FULL TIME STUDENT

TEMPORARY (SCHOOL OR BUSINESS) ADDRESS

SCHOOL OR BUS PHONE

SEX

MARITAL STATUS

RACE

RELIGION

I am an American citizen, years old and apply for membership in the NATIONAL YOUTH
ALLIANCE. I affirm my loyalty to the Flag, Constitution and Republic of the United States and
pledge to defend the values and integrity of Western civilization from all enemies, foreign and
domestic.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

November 6, 1969

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

On September 28, 1969, a source who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on September 19, 1969, a meeting sponsored by the National Youth Alliance (NYA) was held at the Pick-Roosevelt Hotel in downtown Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. The main speaker was [redacted] of the NYA, who resides at [redacted]

b6
b7C

According to the source, approximately 100 people were present at the meeting, of which about 40 were adults who had in the past financially supported conservative causes such as the "George Wallace for President" campaign. Twenty individuals were college students and the rest were students from Allegheny and Oliver High Schools in Pittsburgh. These individuals were wearing sweatshirts with their school names. The entire audience was white.

Source advised that the meeting was presided over by Louis Byers, a Pittsburgh area resident who had been active in the John Birch Society at one time. Byers' address was oriented against the war in Vietnam and also appeared to be anti-zionistic. His speech was quite intellectual in nature and part of the audience walked out during it.

The source advised that Byers introduced Russell, who when addressing the high school students, made such comments as, "You did not think you would have to fight those black savages for your girls, did you?" and "Those black savages only fight when you are outnumbered."

Russell advocated the following program for the NYA:

1. Stop drugs on school campuses by physically throwing off from the campus or school anyone pushing drugs.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

157-12589-37
ENCLOSURE

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

2. In the event of an Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) sit-in or demonstration, throw the SDS people off the school grounds or campus.

3. At any institution where a "black studies" program is instituted, demand a "white studies" program which would cover such things as eugenics and in general, meet any black violence with white violence.

Source said that application blanks for the NYA were distributed at the meeting; however, source had no idea how many individuals may have signed up for membership.

On October 22, 1969, [redacted] Superintendent, Bureau of Police, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, advised that he had received the following information regarding the above described meeting of the NYA from the report of a plain clothesman in the Pittsburgh Police Department who had been detailed to attend the meeting:

Louis Byers, an organizer for the NYA, presided over the meeting which was attended by approximately 25 youths, most of which were wearing football type jackets with lettering designating the wearer's school. High schools represented were Oliver, Allegheny, and South Hills, all Pittsburgh, Pa.

A thirty minute film was shown which referred to the so-called "white backlash" and a question and answer period followed in which policemen were referred to as "pigs" who always protect the Negro troublemakers."

Byers introduced Michael D. Russell of Buffalo, New York, who appeared to be a professional rabble rouser. In his speech, Russell explained to the students how to form battalions of 20 white radical students who would recruit new white members in order to "shut down all local schools just like the Niggers did."

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

DATE: 12/9/69

FROM :

SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447) (RUC)

~~Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774~~

SUBJECT:

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
RACIAL MATTERS-WHITE HATE GROUPS
(OO:WFO)

ReLAlet to Bu, 10/21/69.

On 12/3/69, [redacted] (protect identity),

[redacted] advised SA [redacted]

He stated that [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] stated that on [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

It is to be noted that during a discussion on the Barry Farber Discussion Show, WOR Radio, NY, BYERS admitted that he possessed firearms and ammunition because he was a member of the National Rifle Association (NRA), a sportsman and a member of shooting clubs in the Pittsburgh area.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 2 - Detroit (157-4114) (RM)
- 1 - Washington Field (157-2278) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - New York

REC-95

157-12589-39

15 DEC 11 1969



GAJ:pc

(6) 9358

JAN 6 1970

U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

RACIAL INT. SECT.

NY 157-3447

[redacted] Due to the non-specific information concerning
[redacted] BYERS [redacted], no leads are being set forth
re their possession of firearms.

b6
b7C

For the information of the Bureau [redacted]
reliable, advised on [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

On 12/9/69, [redacted] Area Supervisor,
Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms Division, NYC, advised that
[redacted] AT & FD as a
[redacted]

LEADS:

DETROIT

AT CENTER LINE, MICHIGAN. Will interview [redacted]
[redacted] and set
forth appropriate leads to determine if a violation of
the National Firearms Act has occurred.

b6
b7C
b7E

Tolson _____
 DeLoach ☒
 Walters _____
 Mohr _____
 Bishop ☒
 Casper ☒
 Callahan _____
 Conrad _____
 Felt _____
 Gale _____
 Rosen ☒
 Sullivan ☒
 Tavel _____
 Soyars _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Holmes _____
 Gandy _____

b6
 b7c

NYA: Alive and Well Here

By Paul W. Valentine
 Washington Post Staff Writer

The National Youth Alliance—a hard-right group that believes in get-tough tactics against campus radicals and preaches the superiority of white “Western culture”—is alive and well in Washington.

Formed last spring as a post-election outgrowth of the Youth for Wallace movement, the NYA has grown from a one-man, mailing-list operation to a booming, solvent, tightly-knit network of chapters across the country.

Louis T. Byers, 38-year-old national organizer of NYA, cites these signs of the organization's health:

- Mailing list membership has doubled since last spring from 2,000 to 4,000. Names are collated by computer.

- Revenue is pouring in at about \$300 a day, mostly in contributions, membership fees and sales of Western culture literature.

- NYA this fall put out a first issue of its newspaper, Attack, with a circulation of 25,000.

- A monthly newsletter called Action circulates among the 4,000 mailing list members.

- About 20 NYA chapters or “units” with 5 to 20 activist members each have been established, mostly on college campuses.

- Numerous “right power” rallies have been staged in urban centers.

- Some 250,000 copies of “After 50 Years,” an address by NYA mentor Revilo P. Oliver bemoaning the ruination of “Western culture” by “scabrous aliens,” have been distributed.

- A 37-minute, 16-millimeter film of Oliver giving the address is used at “right power” rallies and other NYA functions. The film cost \$6,600 to make.

- Byers' former one-man headquarters operation here now has four full-time salaried employees.

The headquarters, a cluttered eighth floor office room at 1346 Connecticut Ave. NW, is strewn with pamphlets, envelopes, mailing lists, ZIP code maps and computer print-out sheets containing the names of NYA members.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 2/1/90 BY

The Washington Post Times Herald _____ A-3
 The Washington Daily News _____
 The Evening Star (Washington) _____
 The Sunday Star (Washington) _____
 Daily News (New York) _____
 Sunday News (New York) _____
 New York Post _____
 The New York Times _____
 The Sun (Baltimore) _____
 The Daily World _____
 The New Leader _____
 The Wall Street Journal _____
 The National Observer _____
 People's World _____
 Examiner (Washington) _____

DEC 22 1969

Date _____
 REC-66 157-12589-A
 NOT RECORDED
 170 DEC 31 1969

EX-114

During a reporter's recent visit, a postman delivered NYA's morning mail, amounting to approximately 50 letters. Most contained contributions or membership fees ranging from \$3 to \$15.

Byers is the office chief and gives himself a monthly salary of \$750. Articulate and well-read, he never attended college but achieved a two-year college equivalency in the Army's General Education Development program.

Byers was an area coordinator in western Pennsylvania and New York for the John Birch Society but was purged from the organization last year, he said, because of his "publicly racist" views.

He was a principal organizer of the George C. Wallace campaign in Pennsylvania last fall and personally selected all Wallace electors for the state, he says.

"Western Destiny"

The three persons working in Byers' office share his "same world view — we're all Western destiny oriented," as he puts it.

There is Carey Winters, 22, a recent dean's list graduate of Carnegie-Mellon University in Pittsburgh. She is NYA's national secretary and spends much of her energy writing NYA position papers.

Michael D. Russell, 27, as director of field activities, is on the road frequently organizing rallies and establishing NYA direct action units.

A New York state Wallace elector in 1968, Russell was turned down when he once attempted to join the Buffalo, N.Y. police force. He says the rejection was political because of his rightist views.

The fourth and most recent member of the office is Robert Johnston, 32, an ex-Navy serviceman and former special policeman on the Buffalo force. He is NYA's instructor of "preparedness and self-defense"

"Street Fighting"

"We were going to call him director of martial arts," said Byers, "but that sounded too tough." Instruction under Johnston includes "street fighting," judo, self-defense and "relationships with the police," Byers said.

Central to Johnston's role is the training and mobilization of cadres of rightist students to curb radical left action such as the seizure of campus buildings.

If persuasion fails, the cadres will physically eject recalcitrant students, Byers said. Preparation for such direct action is still in a formative stage, he added, and no major campus confrontations have been held.

The organizational structure of NYA is simple and authoritarian. All decisions

and policies are formulated in Byers' headquarters. Unit leaders are hand-picked by Byers and Russell. Democratic procedures are considered inefficient.

No Dissension

"We shall not tolerate dissension," says the NYA June newsletter. "NYA is a fighting movement, not a talking one or a money-

raising one, and therefore it is structured like an army.

"... Individual advancement (of members) will be on the strict basis of individual effectiveness and ability, not conspiratorial scheming, parliamentary maneuvering or adhesion to the the right clique.

"... Another great advantage to an authoritarian structure is that the danger

of infiltration and sabotage is greatly lessened."

Byers stresses that NYA wants not only to crush radical student and black power movements but also to assert positive values of "Western destiny."

The Western destiny and culture concepts stem from a book by Francis Parker Yockey entitled "Imperium" a 619-page philosophical

tract extolling the virtues of northern European civilization and warning against its adulteration by Jews, Negroes, Orientals and other "culture distorters."

As the basic handbook of NYA, Imperium is pushed heavily in NYA publicity. Byers claim that 11,000 copies (\$2.50) each in paperback have been sold since last spring.

b6
b7C



By Margaret Thomas—The Washington Post

NYA members Michael Russell and Louis Byers confer with Carey Winters on a story for the group's newspaper.

F B I

Date: 2/5/70

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
RM - WHG
(OO:WFO)

~~Unclassified~~
~~Review Conducted~~
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

b6
b7CReBulet to WFO, 1/22/70^{per 42}, no copy to Buffalo.

Enclosed for Buffalo is a copy of relet.

WFO is preparing a summary report concerning the activities of the NYA, as instructed by relet to be submitted by 3/6/70. Buffalo and Pittsburgh are requested to expeditiously furnish information requested below to enable WFO to meet this deadline.

The following is set out for the info of Buffalo and Pittsburgh.

The Washington Post, recently published an interview with LOUIS BYERS entitled, "NYA: Alive and Well Here." Included in this article was information attributed to BYERS, National Organizer of NYA, which indicated that

- (2) Bureau
2- Buffalo (Enc. 1) (RM)
2- Pittsburgh (RM)
2- WFO
(1- 100-50427)

RCC:kyu
(8)

REC 67

157-12589-45

b6
b7C

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

54 FEB 19 1970

WFO 157-2278

the NYA employs [redacted] employees. These employees including BYERS [redacted]

B. APPROX

B. APPROX

[redacted] was further described as having [redacted]

b6
b7C

an B. APPROX

He was also described as NYA's [redacted]

According to BYERS, [redacted]

A brief survey of certain financial aspects of NYA's activities by WFO determined that [redacted]

[redacted] It was noted that apparently [redacted]

Further, it was noted that on one occasion, one [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] was also noted to [redacted] from NYA.

[redacted] dated [redacted] in [redacted] at the Manufacturers and Traders Trust Company, Buffalo, New York.

Buffalo and Pittsburgh are requested to furnish information requested below as instructed in relet from indices, established sources, public information, and credit and criminal records. This material should be furnished in insert form under individual block headings.

LEADS

WFO 157-2278

BUFFALO

AT BUFFALO, NEW YORK. Conduct credit and criminal and indices checks; contact appropriate confidential sources, including feasible sources at [REDACTED] for available background information [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Also, if deemed adviseable by Buffalo, contact the Buffalo PD concerning available information pertaining to [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

PITTSBURGH

AT [REDACTED] Through established sources, attempt to secure available background information pertaining to [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

AT PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA. Also, conduct credit, criminal, and indices checks and contact appropriate confidential sources concerning [REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REC-22

REPORTING OFFICE WASHINGTON FIELD	OFFICE OF ORIGIN WASHINGTON FIELD	DATE MAR 31 1970	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 2/7/69 - 3/9/70
TITLE OF CASE NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE		REPORT MADE BY SA 	TYPED BY b6 rms b7C
		CHARACTER OF CASE RACIAL MATTERS - WHITE HATE GROUPS	

REFERENCE: Bureau letter to WFO dated 1/22/70 captioned as above.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

- P ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED *Comp 244,305*
DATE 5/9/85 BY

Informational copies are being furnished to offices previously having investigative interest in this matter.

Information set out in this report indicates that the National Youth Alliance (NYA) at this time is largely a paper organization devoting its primary attention to developing revenue of which a substantial portion does not appear to be utilized in its announced objectives. Further, there has been no notable

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			
								PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
								PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT
IN CHARGE

COPIES MADE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

⑧ - Bureau (157-12589)

2 - WFO (157-2278)

(1- 100-50427)

(Continued on Cover Page B)

Ice to IRS & Chief Postal Inspector
on 1-4-70 by RIS. WD 7/1 pm

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	AGENCY: ACSI, ONI, OSI, SEC SER
Request Recd.	DEPT ISD: CRD
Date Fwd.	DATE FORW: APR 7 1970
How Fwd.	HOW FORW: RS
By	BY: <i>[Signature]</i>
	Ice detached by Klan Unit

59 APR 17 1970

COVER PAGE

APR 8 1970
APR 14 1970

Chi
4-13
Class

APR 3 4 06 PM 1970
REC'D DOM INTELL DIV

photo

CC TO:	<i>NACE/DLS</i>
REQ. REC'D	<i>11-19-82</i>
DEC 18 1982	
ANS	[Redacted]
BY:	<i>emle / kmh</i>

b6
b7C

WFO 157-2278

- 1 - 116th MIG
- 1 - 4th OSI
- 1 - NISO
- 1 - Secret Service
- 1 - Albany (RM)
- 1 - Alexandria (RM)
- 1 - Atlanta (RM)
- 1 - Baltimore (RM)
- 1 - Boston (RM)
- 1 - Buffalo (RM)
- 1 - Chicago (RM)
- 1 - Cleveland (RM)
- 1 - Columbia (RM)
- 1 - Detroit (RM)
- 1 - Jackson (RM)
- 1 - Kansas City (RM)
- 1 - Los Angeles (RM)
- 1 - Newark (RM)
- 1 - New Orleans (RM)
- 1 - New York (RM)
- 1 - Philadelphia (RM)
- 1 - Pittsburgh (RM)
- 1 - Richmond (RM)
- 1 - Sacramento (RM)
- 1 - Salt Lake City (RM)
- 1 - San Francisco (RM)
- 1 - Springfield (RM)

evidence of engaging in or promoting actual acts of physical violence. It would appear that isolated instances may have occurred but would have stemmed largely from efforts of individuals and were not directly attributed to NYA policy as set out at this time.

There has been no reliable information of a connection with the National Socialist White Peoples Party (American Nazi Party) from sources familiar with the NSWPP National Headquarters.

- B -

COVER PAGE

WFO 157-2278

Further, there is no reliable indication of a connection with the Minutemen Organization although certain [redacted] have attempted to indicate such affiliation to further their own personal antagonism with present NYA [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Information furnished by WF T-8 and WF T-9 was obtained by [redacted]

[redacted]

DECLASSIFIED

This report is ~~classified~~ "Confidential" to protect WF T-2, 3, 6 through 9, LA T-1, 2, 4, 7, 8, and 9, sources of continuing value. For purposes of expediency and to eliminate retyping Los Angeles inserts, it is noted that WF T-2 and LA T-4 are [redacted] and changes in inserts were not made.

b7D

LOUIS BYERS, [redacted]

[redacted] are not on the Security Index of WFO nor are they under consideration as possible sources at this time because it does not appear that the NYA [redacted] fit the Racial Matters criteria for investigation as set out in the Manual of Instructions.

b6
b7C

BYERS [redacted] are not at this time under investigation by WFO. Investigation of [redacted] is pending at this time for coverage of leads set out by other offices.

WFO 157-2278

INFORMANTS

SOURCE

LOCATION

WF T-1

[redacted]

(by request)

[redacted]

WF T-2

[redacted]

(Prob)

[redacted]

WF T-3

[redacted]

(Prob)

[redacted]

WF T-4

[redacted]

[redacted]

(by request)

NY letter, [redacted]

WF T-5

[redacted]

[redacted]

(by request)

PG letter, [redacted]

WF T-6

[redacted]

DE letter, 2/23/70

WF T-7

[redacted]

CG letter/LHM, 1/23/69

WF T-8

[redacted]

(by request)

WF 157-2278

WF T-9

[redacted]

(by request)

WF 157-2278

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

WFO 157-2278

INFORMANTS

SOURCE

LOCATION

LA T-1 -

LA 157-3888-30

LA T-2

LA T-3

LA T-4

LA T-5

LA T-6

LA T-7

LA T-8

b6
b7C
b7D

b3
b7E
b6
b7C
b7D

Orally to SA

WFO 157-2278

INFORMANTS

SOURCE

LA T-9

LA T-10

LOCATION

LA 157-4331-5

-9

-14

LA 157-4719

LA 157-3817

b3
b7E
b6
b7C
b7D

For information of the Bureau it is being noted that logical confidential sources familiar with certain aspects of Racial Matters - White Hate Groups and related matters was made on various dates by offices in receipt of referenced Bureau letter, and no additional pertinent information was determined.

WFO 157-2278

LEADS

BUFFALO

AT BUFFALO, NEW YORK. Conduct credit and criminal and indices checks; contact appropriate confidential sources, including feasible source at [REDACTED] for available background information on [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Also, if deemed advisable by Buffalo, contact Buffalo Police Department concerning available information pertaining to [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

PITTSBURGH

AT [REDACTED] Through established sources attempt to secure available background information pertaining to [REDACTED]

AT PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA. Also conduct credit and criminal and indices checks and contact appropriate confidential sources concerning [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

AT WASHINGTON, D. C. Will attempt to secure copies of current NYA publications through confidential sources and report results of investigation conducted at Buffalo and Pittsburgh.

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

1 - 116th MIG
1 - 4th OSI
1 - NISO
1 - Secret Service

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:

Report of:
Date:

SA [REDACTED]

Office: Washington, D. C.

b6
b7C

Field Office File #: 157-2278

Bureau File #: 157-12589

Title:

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

Character:

RACIAL MATTERS - WHITE HATE GROUPS

Synopsis:

National Headquarters located at 1346 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.,
WDC. National Organizer is LOUIS T. BYERS. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Mailing list membership
indicated to be 4000 names. Financial status set out.

b6
b7C

- P -

*Appropriate
offices
forwarded
by RIS
8-8-77
CWA/MS*

Declassified [REDACTED]

1-19-77

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Comp 224,365

b6
b7C

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
I. <u>ORGANIZATION</u>	
A. History.....✓	3-7
B. National Headquarters.....	7
C. National Officers.....	7-8
D. Membership.....	8
E. Organizational Policy.....	8-9
F. Publications.....	9
G. Finances.....	9-10
II. <u>AIMS AND PURPOSES</u>	11-12
III. <u>CONNECTIONS WITH OTHER ORGANIZATIONS</u>	13
IV. <u>NATIONAL AND REGIONAL ACTIVITIES</u>	14-31
V. <u>MISCELLANEOUS</u>	32
VI. <u>APPENDIX</u>	33-35 u

WFO 157-2278

This investigation is predicated upon information furnished by [redacted] Bureau of Special Services, New York City Police Department, reporting that alleged members of the National Youth Alliance (NYA) will use violent means to combat the Students For A Democratic Society and similar organizations if college officials do not contain the campus disorders attributed to these groups.

b6
b7C

The Students For A Democratic Society is described in the appendix.

I. ORGANIZATION

A. History

On May 8, 1969 [redacted]

[redacted] furnished the following information pertaining to the NYA to Special Agents of the FBI.

b6
b7C

[redacted] characterized the NYA as a coalition of conservative youth organizations whose purpose was to counter certain campus orientated groups such as Students For A Democratic Society, which in the opinion of many of these conservatives, are fomenting chaotic conditions on American campuses.

[redacted] advised that during the 1968 presidential campaign, WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, Head of Liberty Lobby, a publicly recognized conservative organization which publishes "Liberty Letter", financially supported an organization entitled Youth For Wallace (YFW).

b6
b7C

Following the 1968 campaign, CARTO arranged that the YFW be re-organized into the NYA. The membership list of the YFW thus became the mailing list for membership of the NYA. [redacted] stated that the YFW is now a defunct organization. During the early part of 1969, various meetings and conferences were held in Chicago; Pittsburgh; Provo, Utah; Los Angeles; Atlanta; and New Orleans with the purpose to organize the NYA.

[redacted] advised that he was then associated with CARTO and the YFW and [redacted]

b6
b7C

~~NYA.~~ Associated with him in the NYA was [redacted]
[redacted]

According to [redacted] during February and March, 1969 it became apparent to [redacted] that there were elements within the NYA that were, in his opinion, facist or nazi oriented. He stated that he formed this opinion because CARTO inspired the emergence of a philosophy set out in a book entitled "Imperium," written by the late FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY. [redacted] noted that this book is distributed by Liberty Lobby and that CARTO had written an introduction to this book at the time it was published.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] because of influence exerted by CARTO within the NYA, and as a result of this action had severed any connection with the NYA. [redacted] stated that this action occurred
[redacted]

b6
b7C

However, according to [redacted] CARTO will sooner or later control NYA if "CARTO pays the postage," meaning that [redacted] believes that the NYA, as did the YFW, receives most of its financing through Liberty Lobby.

b6
b7C

CARTO stated that to his knowledge a leading figure within the NYA is one LOU BYERS. He described BYERS as a former coordinator of the John Birch Society (JBS) in the Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania area. [redacted] described the JBS as a well-known, publicly recognized conservative political organization.

With respect to the perpetration of violence by the so-called nazi or facist element within the NYA, [redacted] stated that he sincerely believed that this was not CARTO's "style." Rather, this element within the NYA would attempt to establish in effect a facist or nazi system or philosophy among campus youth as set out in the book "Imperium." He described this philosophy as set out in this book as a form of "Hegelian philosophy based upon logical argumentation; a dialectic logic similar to that utilized by KARL MARX." [redacted] emphatically stated that the above so-called facist element within the NYA, to his knowledge, was completely separate u

b6
b7C

from the National Socialist White Peoples Party (NSWPP) (American Nazi Party), headquartered in Arlington, Virginia. The NSWPP is described in the appendix.

[] further advised that he was certain that there was no NYA organization involvement on campuses in the Washington, D. C. (WDC) area.

[] advised that [] connections with CARTO and Liberty Lobby.

b6
b7C

On May 7, 1969 []
[] furnished the following information to Special Agents of the FBI:

According to []
[] YFW, 800
4th Street, WDC. The YFW operated during the Summer of 1968 on a loan of \$40,000 granted by WILLIS CARTO, Head of Liberty Lobby, 132 3rd Street, S.E., WDC. [] noted that [] CARTO

[]
CARTO initiated a meeting on November 15, 1968 to initiate a national campaign for NYA recruitment. Between December 1968 and February 15, 1969 [] traveled throughout the nation holding regional NYA organizing conferences. During this period, [] noted that CARTO appeared to be attempting to influence the direction of the NYA. During a meeting in Pittsburgh during January, 1969, according to [] CARTO turned the meeting over to the control of LOU BYERS, described [] as a one-time JBS coordinator for the Pittsburgh area.

b6
b7C

[] stated at this juncture [] realized that CARTO was attempting to subvert the purpose of the NYA and was able to do so because of Liberty Lobby controlling the so-called purse strings of NYA. At this point [] decided to []
[] CARTO's strategy and hopefully to salvage the NYA
[] from CARTO's influence.

b6
b7C

According to [] CARTO learned of this strategy on his [] part and on March 6, 1969 illegally stole from []

WFO 157-2278

b6
b7C

[redacted] all of the YFW mailing list. In addition, [redacted] advised CARTO filed a change of address card with the U. S. Postal authorities changing the NYA mailing address to Liberty Lobby.

WF T-1, contact with whom has been insufficient to determine reliability, advised on [redacted]

b7D

This source advised [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

According to this source, [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

According to this source, [redacted]

b7D

B. National Headquarters

An article appeared in the "Washington Post" newspaper dated Monday, December 22, 1969, page A3 entitled "NYA: Alive and Well." This article noted that the National Headquarters of the NYA was located on the 8th floor of 1346 Connecticut Avenue, N.W.

On March 29, 1969 the records of the District of Columbia Recorder's Office, WDC were reviewed by a Special Agent of the FBI concerning the NYA and related matters. It was determined that the NYA was incorporated on March 5, 1969 as the National Youth Alliance, Incorporated, a non-profit corporation. The address given for this organization was shown as 319 3rd Street, S.E., WDC. [REDACTED]

On October 8, 1968, [REDACTED] Liberty Lobby, 319 3rd Street, S.E. was contacted by Special Agents of the FBI in relation to another matter and at that time [REDACTED] volunteered no information pertaining to the NYA.

b6
b7C

49
46
2 C. National Officers

An article appeared in the "Washington Post and Times Herald" dated May 25, 1969, page A9 entitled "The Student Right: Racist, Martial, Insular." This article noted that LOUIS T. BYERS, 37, was the organizer of the "2000 strong NYA, a post-election holdover of the YFW movement." An article appeared in the "Post" as set out above on December 22, 1969 which noted that BYERS, national organizer of the NYA, stated that the NYA, which was formerly a one man operation, now employs four full time salaried employees. He stated that the Headquarters was located on the 8th floor of 1346 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., WDC. He stated that the national officers are MICHAEL D. RUSSELL, 27, Director of Field Activities and who was formerly a New York State WALLACE elector during the 1968 presidential election; ROBERT JOHNSTON, 32, an ex-Navy service [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

WFO 157-2278

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

man was NYA instructor of "preparedness and self-defense." The National Secretary is CAREY WINTERS, 22, a graduate of Carnegie-Mellon University in Pittsburgh. In addition to her duties as National Secretary, she also writes NYA "position papers."

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

D. Membership

According to the above "Washington Post" article dated December 22, 1969, BYERS was reported to have stated that the mailing list of membership has doubled since last Spring from 2000 to 4000 names. According to this article, he advised that there are about twenty NYA chapters or "units" with five to twenty members who are established "mostly on college campuses." In this article BYERS was indicated to have been formerly a area coordinator in western Pennsylvania and New York for the JBS and that he claimed to be a principal organizer of the GEORGE C. WALLACE 1968 Presidential Campaign in Pennsylvania.

E. Organization Policy

The above article appearing in the "Washington Post" December 22, attributed BYERS to stating that the "NYA is a fighting movement and not a talking one or a money raising one and therefore is structured like an army." He further indicated "individual advancement of members will be on a basis of individual effectiveness and ability, not conspiratorial scheming, parliamentary maneuver, or adhesion to the right clique. Another great advantage to authoritarian structure is that the danger of infiltration and sabotage is greatly lessened." BYERS stressed that the NYA desires to counter the radical student movements and black power movements but also to assert positive values of "western destiny." The article indicated that the western destiny and culture concepts stemmed from a book by FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY entitled "Imperium," a 619 page philosophical tract extolling the virtues of a northern European civilization and warning against its adulteration by Jews, Negroes, Orientals and other 'culture distorters.'

This article set forth that "Imperium" was the basic handbook of NYA and is pushed heavily in NYA publicity. BYERS

↑
U

WFO 157-2278

claimed that 11,000 copies at \$2.50 each in paperback have been sold by NYA since last Spring.

With respect to possible resort to violence by the NYA, the above article noted that BYERS indicated that if persuasion fails in countering radical campus groups, the NYA might resort to physically ejecting recalcitrant students. BYERS said that preparation for such direct action is still in the formulative stage; he added that no major campus confrontations have been held. With respect to NYA policy this article noted that the organizational structure of the NYA is simple and authoritarian. All decisions and policies are formulated in BYERS' Headquarters. Unit leaders are hand picked by BYERS and RUSSELL. Democratic procedures in these matters are considered inefficient.

F. Publications

According to the above "Washington Post" article dated December 27, LOUIS BYERS advised that the NYA in the Fall of 1969 put out the first issue of its publication entitled "Attack" with a circulation of 25,000 copies. He further indicated that a monthly news letter called "Action" circulates among the 4000 mailing list members.

WF T-2, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on March 3, 1969 that he had subscribed to NYA publications in the Fall of 1969 but has not yet received any NYA publications or literature from the WDC Headquarters.

G. Finances

During the period [redacted]
[redacted] WF T-8 and WF T-9, who have furnished reliable information in the past, furnished information [redacted]

This information is summarized as follows:

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

WFO 157-2278

It was further noted that

[Redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

It was noted that

[Redacted]

It was noted that

[Redacted]

No information was immediately available to determine

[Redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

II. AIMS AND PURPOSES

WF T-2 made available on March 3, 1970 a 1969 copy of an NYA leaflet which noted in part the following description of the NYA:

"The National Youth Alliance is a dynamic, new, productive youth movement dedicated to the protection of your rights as a student and as an American citizen.

"National Youth Alliance is an organization that has the guts to fight Black Power and the New Leftists gangsters on the campus. National Youth Alliance is a coalition of American youth who are dedicated to action for America against Red anarchy. National Youth Alliance will take positive and decisive action against those elements that are destroying your right to an education, your right to free speech and your right to a normal life."

According to this source, in regard to the book, "Imperium" by FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, which is generally held to be the so-called bible of the NYA, the source summarized this book as follows:

"Imperium" was written under YOCKEY's pen name, ULICK VARANGE. WILLIS CARTO wrote an introduction to this book and noted that "ULICK" is an Irish given name which means "reward of the mind;" "VARANGE" refers to a roving band of Norse heroes who strove to civilize Russia, build the Russian aristocracy and were subsequently butchered by the Bolscheviks.

The book is a lengthy philosophical discourse on history and politics which even CARTO in the introduction notes that, '...there is something for everyone to agree with.' CARTO also noted that the book is a '...sequel to (OSWALD) SPENGLER's 'Decline of the West.'" The book does admit to racism, but appears to define race more along cultural lines rather than affinity of color. According to CARTO, "Imperium" says that unless the Western culture begins to believe in itself, and

WFO 157-2278

makes an effort for self-preservation, it will weaken because of infections and dilution with the non-Western cultures (or races) and die.

The source advised that current copies of the book are published by the Noontide Press, Sausalito, California, and is available through the NYA office in WDC and through Liberty Lobby. The copyright to "Imperium" is held by Noontide Press, 1962.

WF T-2 advised that Volume 1, Number 1 of the NYA publication, "Attack" on page 2 described the NYA four point program as follows:

- "1. To oppose the use of dangerous drugs and narcotics and to run those who push them off the campus.
2. To neutralize and overcome Black Power
3. To restore law and order to the campuses and to America by stamping out anarchist groups and movements such as the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS)
4. To bring peace to America, resisting any attempt to involve us in foreign war"

WF T-2 advised that NYA literature frequently reflects the slogan "Free Men Are Not Equal; Equal Men Are Not Free." The NYA symbol is the mathematical symbol of inequality, " \neq ".

On July 2, 1969 DENNIS MC MAHON, JOHN ACORD, LOUIS BYERS, MICHAEL RUSSELL and others appeared on the BARRY FARBER Discussion Show, WOR Radio, New York, New York. During this broadcast BYERS stated in part that he was opposed to any sort of totalitarianism, whether from the left or right. He stated "we are against democracy. Democracy is the worst system known to man. A republican form of government is much superior to 'mobocracy.'" During this broadcast both BYERS and RUSSELL denied that they were Nazis.

WFO 157-2278

III. CONNECTIONS WITH OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

On [] WF T-3, who has furnished reliable information in the past and who is familiar with certain activities and aspects pertaining to the national Headquarters of the NSWPP advised that LOUIS BYERS, [] unknown to him and he knew of no connection between them and the NSWPP. He stated further that he knew of no connection or affiliation between the NSWPP and the NYA, WILLIS CARTO, or Liberty Lobby.

b6
b7C
b7D

WF T-2, who [] activities in the WDC area, advised on [] that he knew of no connection or affiliation between the NYA and any known []

On May 8, 1969, [] NYA, stated that the so-called facist element he believed to be developing within the NYA was to his knowledge completely separate from the NSWPP.

b6
b7C
b7D

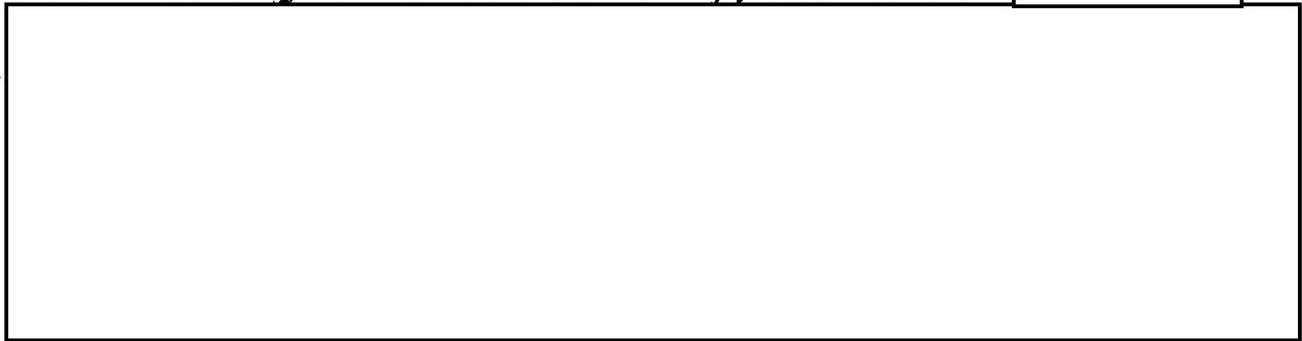
On September 2, 1969, [] advised Special Agents of the FBI, that he was a former member [] of the NYA and that he knew nothing of any neo-Nazi objectives of the NYA.

IV. NATIONAL AND REGIONAL ACTIVITIES

New York Area

On July 2, 1969 LOUIS BYERS and MICHAEL RUSSELL appeared on the BARRY FARBER Discussion Show, WOR Radio, New York, New York. Also on this panel were DENNIS MC MAHON, JOHN ACORD, BERTRAM ZWEIBON and DAVID KAPLIN. BYERS stated his only purpose for appearing on this show was to let the audience know where to buy "Imperium" which was described by BARRY FARBER as an alleged latter day "Mien Kampf." BYERS denied "Imperium" is neo-nazi or a latter day "Mien Kampf." He described it as a philosophical treatise.

On [redacted] WF T-4, contact with whom has been insufficient to determine reliability, advised that [redacted]



b6
b7C
b7D

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania Area

WF T-5, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on September 19, 1969 a meeting sponsored by the NYA was held at the Pick-Roosevelt Hotel in downtown Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. The main speaker was MICHAEL D. RUSSELL, [redacted] the NYA who resides at [redacted]

b6
b7C

According to the source, approximately 100 people were present at the meeting of which about 40 were adults who had in the past financially supported conservative groups such as the GEORGE WALLACE For President Campaign. Twenty individual were

WFO 157-2278

college students and the rest were students from Allegheny and Oliver High Schools in Pittsburgh.

This source advised that the meeting was presided over by LOUIS BYERS, who had been active in the JBS at one time. BYERS' address was oriented against the war in Vietnam and also had appeared to be anti-Zionistic. His speech was quite intellectual in nature and part of the audience walked out before he was finished.

This source advised that BYERS introduced RUSSELL, who then addressed the high school students and made such comments as "You did not think you would have to fight those black savages for your girls" and "Those black savages only fight when you are outnumbered."

RUSSELL advocated the following program for the NYA:

1. Stop drugs on school campuses by physically throwing off from the campus or school anyone pushing drugs.
2. In the event of an SDS sit-in or demonstration, throw the SDS people off the school grounds or campus.
3. At any institution where a "Black Studies" program is instituted, demand a "White Studies" program which would cover such things as eugenics and in general meet any black violence with white violence.

On October 22, 1969 [redacted] Superintendent, Bureau of Police, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, advised that LOUIS BYERS, organizer for the NYA, held a meeting attended by about 25 young people. During this meeting a thirty minute film was shown which referred to the so-called "white backlash" and a question and answer period which followed the movie.

Detroit, Michigan Area

On April 14, 1969 Lieutenant [redacted] Special Investigations Bureau, Detroit, Michigan Police Department, advised that on April 8, 1969 a small group of individuals who

b6
b7C

↑
b6
b7C

identified themselves as members of NYA, appeared at Recorder's Court, Detroit, Michigan with the stated purpose of protesting actions of Judge GEORGE W. CROCKETT. These individuals intended to demonstrate inside the Court but were informed by the police that such demonstrations were not permitted. The group then spoke briefly with members of the news media and disbanded. The

[redacted] this group was identified as [redacted] the NYA. On April 13, 1969 Detective [redacted] Special Investigation Unit, Michigan State Police, advised that the NYA was co-sponsor to a meeting with the Patriotic Party of Dearborn, Michigan on that date. Approximately 125 persons attended the meeting at which the speakers for the NYA were

b6
b7C

[redacted] Both of these speakers stated their general program was to organize conservative students to counter the SDS and other leftist organizations on American campuses.

On February 18, 1970 WF T-6, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the NYA organization in Michigan, [redacted] has been inactive for several months. Source advised that [redacted] is not known as a violent individual although at times he makes statements advocating violence against the "left wingers."

b6
b7C

Chicago, Illinois Area

A news article which appeared on page 12 of the "Chicago Sun Times" dated November 29, 1968 and captioned "WALLACE's Youths On A New Tack" set forth in part the following information:

The Chicago area YFW organization plans to stay intact and will become part of a newly formed organization called the National Youth Alliance. The group plans to campaign in high schools and colleges against the use of narcotics. The campus campaign is also to combat the big recruitment drive in high schools by the SDS.

According to this article, the Illinois head of the NYA is JAMES BENSFIELD, age 20, a student at Loyola University, [redacted]

b6
b7C

WFO 157-2278

Chicago, Illinois, who has said that the NYA will not have any ties with political parties.

WF T-7, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that a meeting of the NYA was held at the Sherman House Hotel, Chicago, Illinois on January 18, 1969.

This source stated meeting was a mid-west regional meeting of the NYA which is newly formed and is comprised primarily of college students whose primary purpose is stated to be one of actively resisting activities of the SDS or other "leftist oriented groups" on American college campuses.

This source advised that there were approximately 60 individuals in attendance, of which 20 were from the state of Illinois, and the remainder from various colleges elsewhere in the United States.

Columbia, South Carolina Area

On August 22, 1969 and on September 2, 1969 [redacted] advised Special Agents of the FBI that [redacted] to organize an NYA group in South Carolina but had not been successful. [redacted] said that [redacted] of the NYA in December, 1968 but that [redacted] affiliation with the NYA [redacted] [redacted] stated that he knew nothing of any neo-nazi objectives of the NYA. He furnished the four point program of NYA objectives as set out above pertaining to drugs, Black Power, SDS and United States involvement in foreign wars.

b6
b7C

Baltimore, Maryland Area

Detective [redacted] Intelligence Unit, Baltimore County Police Bureau, advised on September 2, 1969 that the NYA held a forum at the Penn Hotel Pub Room, Towson, Maryland on the evening of August 16, 1969. This meeting was attended by about 70-75 people and a film entitled "Revolutionary Under Way" was shown. Following the movie, MICHAEL RUSSELL, [redacted] [redacted] LOUIS BYERS, National organizer, spoke.

b6
b7C

WFO 157-2278

During the time that BYERS was speaking, he was heckled and interrupted by a Negro male from the audience. After a brief scuffle in the audience, the Negro was ushered out of the room. At this point the meeting was terminated. Although members of the police department were called into the meeting area, no arrests were made.

Los Angeles, California Area

1
LA 157-3888
ANC/clb

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE ACTIVITIES
IN LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA AREA

"Progress Bulletin", a publication in Pomona, California,
issue dated March 30, 1969.

MEMBER OF SUSPECT ORGANIZATION

This issue contained an article headlined
"Conservative Youths Back School's Stand". According
to the article, members of the National Youth Alliance
(NYA) of Pomona High School had gathered signatures from
the student body supporting action taken by school adminis-
trators for their action against the Black Student Union
the previous week. DOUGLAS BOYD was identified as vice-
president of the NYA. Although the NYA had not been
officially approved by the student council as a sanctioned
on-campus organization, BOYD felt the acceptance of his
organization was eminent. There were currently 12 active
members. CALL

When asked if he felt blacks would join the
NYA, BOYD said that there were conservative Negroes on
campus, but that they would probably be afraid to join
for fear of persecution from other more militant Negroes.

The Black Student Union is a student
black nationalist organization.

LA T-1

Source advised that

b6
b7C
b7D

2
LA 157-3888
ANC/clb

[REDACTED]

On July 3, 1969, [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] of the Rockwell
ANP in Southern California. He said that [REDACTED]
attended the western regional leadership conference of the
NYA at the University of California at Los Angeles (UCLA)
on February 15, 1969, where he discussed Rockwell with
WILLIS ALLISON CARTO.

b6
b7C

LA T-2 [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

LA T-3, [REDACTED]

Source advised that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that he was telephonically
contacted on [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] of NYA, [REDACTED]
stated he had been telephoned from Alexandria, Virginia,
by [REDACTED]
with "Statecraft", an Alexandria newspaper. According
to [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] made a general comment that [REDACTED]
should quit fighting Liberty Lobby or Minutemen (See
Appendix) [REDACTED] The
caller told [REDACTED] that they were in contact with Minutemen
in California.

^
v

3
LA 157-3888
ANC/clb

In addition, [redacted] on [redacted] and stated he had been [redacted] by an unknown individual who [redacted] Minutemen and [redacted] This individual told [redacted] [redacted] WILLIS CARTO and Liberty Lobby, the Minutemen [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] said that [redacted] were working for WILLIS ALLISON CARTO.

"Statecraft" is a newspaper published from its office at 3513 Mount Vernon Avenue, Alexandria, Virginia.

The masthead reflected [redacted]. The April-May 1969 issue identified "Statecraft" as an affiliation of American patriotic action groups and open to all productive Americans willing to stand up and fight against the wave of destruction engulfing the nation.

b6
b7C

Liberty Lobby is publicly recognized as a conservative organization which published "Liberty Letter" an organ devoted to conservative political opinion.

LA T-4 (7/2/69)

Source made available a copy of National Youth Alliance News for June 1969. That issue announced an NYA group tour of Portugal and Madeira, planned for later that summer. The tour was to cost \$300 and details could be secured through contacting NYA, Tour Department, Box 66128, Los Angeles, California.



b6
b7C

[redacted] advised that [redacted] had [redacted]

↑
U

4
LA 157-3888
ANC/clb

[redacted] advised that the National Youth Alliance News dated June 1969 had offered an NYA group tour of Portugal. He stated this was offered as a "lark" and since [redacted] was no longer interested in the NYA, he had withdrawn this offer.

b6
b7C

LA T-5, [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

"The Los Angeles Times",
Los Angeles, California, newspaper

The July 11, 1969, issue of this publication contained the following information:

The NYA, a rightist group which espoused racial inequity and proposed the destruction of radical left movements, opened its first organizing effort here Thursday. The organization, meeting at the Los Angeles Hilton, was attempting to mobilize "rightist" students on many campuses to exert pressure to stop radical student action.

A press release quoted JOHN HAYES, described as the student spokesman of NYA at UCLA as saying that he and other students "are tired of creeps and black agitators bringing guns and violence to the college campuses across the nation. We will meet force with force and violence with violence".

"We believe that inequality functions consistently throughout the universe. Equality creates gigantic mediocrity", said LOUIS T. BYERS, National Organizer of the Alliance.

↑
u

5
LA 157-3888
ANC/clb

Many totalitarians in the world have used the myth of equality to support totalitarianism, according to BYERS.

The organization with headquarters at Washington, D.C., used as its bible, a 619 page book, titled "Imperium" by FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY. The book defines Negroes, Jews, Indians, and other minorities as "parasites" and "distorters" in Western Civilization.

LA T-6 (7/9/69)

Source made available a bulletin pertaining to the "Right Power Rally" at Meyerhoff Park, UCLA, on July 16, 1969, at noon. The bulletin urged attending the rally "if you are brave" and said, "Help demand law and order". It also said "Stop Riot Power at the Right Power Rally!" To be heard at the rally was LOU BYERS, National NYA organizer. The rally was sponsored by "UCLA unit of NYA (Members and Associates)".

The bulletin set forth the "UCLA Student Demands" as follows:

"1. UCLA must restore order to the campus---or we'll do it ourselves. We will meet force with force and violence with violence.

2. UCLA must continue to give credit for ROTC.

3. Ralph Bunche Halle must be renamed Douglas MacArthur Hall.

4. The sciences of genetics, eugenics, and ethnology must be added to the curriculum as well as White racial studies. We will no longer tolerate those who downgrade the White contribution to civilization and we demand that the faculty re-establish the values of Western Culture as the basic foundation of all studies.

5. UCLA must dismiss any teacher who encourages anarchy, violates the 14th amendment or violates the Calif. Education Code '7851 (which requires that patriotism be taught).

↑
u

6

LA 157-3888

ANC/clb

6. SDS and BSU must be dissolved.
7. UCLA must provide segregated facilities for whites and non-whites.
8. UCLA must terminate the so-called "High Potential" program (which has brought so many black thugs to campus).
9. All of these nine demands must be accepted immediately and implemented by the end of 1969."

The bulletin sets forth the NYA Temporary Policy Statement (February 1, 1969), which included the following four points:

- "1. To oppose the use of dangerous drugs and narcotics and to run those who push them off the campus.

The increasing use of dangerous drugs by America's youth is leading to the mental and physical devolution of the citizens and leaders of tomorrow. We recognize that drugs are a major tool used by the Left to force American youth to submit to mind control and slavery. We pledge every effort to reduce the influence of drugs among our peers. If the proper authorities fail to act in an efficient manner, we claim as a matter of survival, the right to take whatever action is appropriate, regardless of whether some may interpret such action as 'militant'.

2. To neutralize and overcome black power.
3. To restore law and order to the campuses and to America by stamping out anarchist groups and movements, such as S.D.S.
4. To bring peace to America by resisting any attempt to involve us in foreign war."

The bulletin urges attendance at to a NYA Associate Members Meeting for LOU BYERS, National NYA organizer, to be held July 17, 1969, at the Miramar, Suite 1024, Ocean and Wilshire, Santa Monica, California, with admission by display of NYA card only.

7
LA 157-3888
ANC/clb

The bulletin contained a form to be executed and submitted for active or associate membership at NYA, 813 Dupont Circle Building, Washington, D.C. An active membership cost \$3 a year and concerned those 13 to 29 years of age, while the associate membership was \$10 or more and concerned those age 30 and over. One year's dues was to accompany the application.

Officer
Police Department
UCLA, (7/16/69)

b6
b7c

A rally sponsored by the NYA was held on July 16, 1969, at Meyerhoff Park, UCLA. About 500 persons attended the rally. The spokesman and featured speaker was LOU BYERS, NYA organizer. There was some heckling but no incidents. No arrests were made.

A leaflet distributed at the NYA sponsored rally held on July 16, 1969, at the UCLA campus headed "Lost and Alone" contained the following information:

"The NYA is a dynamic new productive youth movement dedicated to the protection of your rights as a student and as an American citizen.

NYA is an organization that has the guts to fight Black Power and the New Left gangsters on the campus. NYA is a coalition of American youth who are dedicated to action for America against red anarchy. NYA will take positive and decisive action against those elements that are destroying this right to aggregation, your right to free speech and your right to a normal life".

The leaflet advised that "... Your history professor tells you that the three greatest men in life are Karl Marx, Fidel Castro, and Eldridge Cleaver. Your sociology teacher spends most of his time defending homosexuality and decrying American fighting men in Vietnam... You are amazed to find your school is filled with black scholarship students who are getting away with murder-both academically and politically".

"The black militants have the run of the campus. Your girl friend has been insulted by blacks.

8

LA 157-3888
ANC/clb

Your best friend was beat up in the school cafeteria because he refused to surrender his seat to a black activist. One day you find your school closed. The SDS has occupied the Administration Building and instead of getting education....you must be content to shuffle around the campus past tables full of revolting New Left literature and communist propaganda".

"...You flunk but the black students who hardly ever show up for class, never hand in reports, and flunk the tests get top grades".

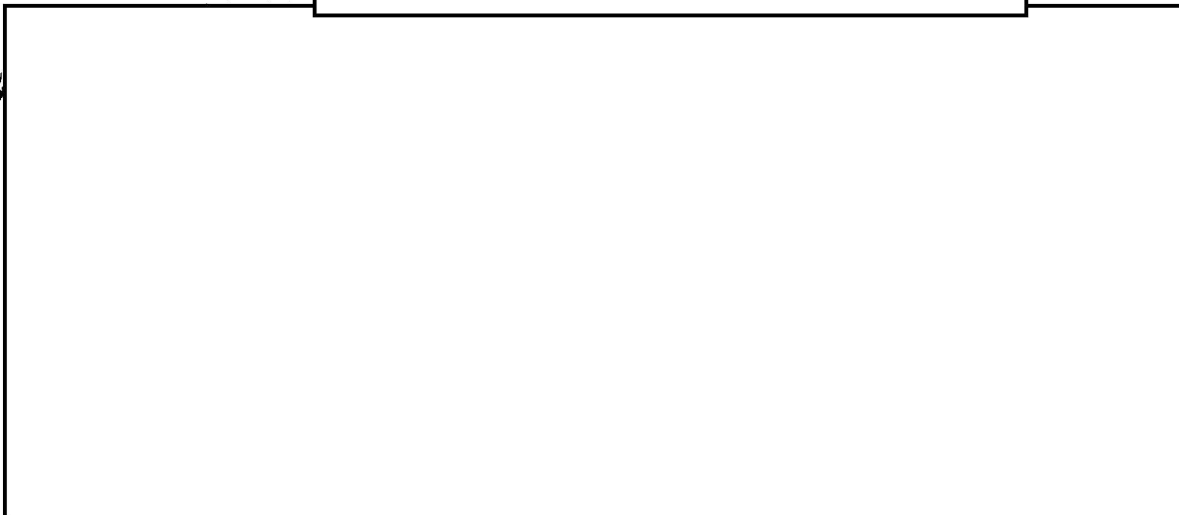
"One day a fellow student who feels as you do says that a bunch of students are meeting tonight to try to combat the Left on campus. ...A local NYA field coordinator will speak to you and your friends. Now you have somewhere to turn. Now you can fight!"

The leaflet gave the NYA address as 130 3rd Street, Southeast, Washington, D.C.

RE Students for a Democratic Society (SDS)
See Appendix.

LA T-7,

As of



b6
b7C
b7D

↑
U

9
LA 157-3888
ANC/clb

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

LA T-8, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

LA T-2 (1/10/68)

b6
b7C
b7D

An an NSWPP meeting in El Monte, California, on January 5, 1968, it was stated that [REDACTED] had left the NSWPP.

LA T-9, (8/6/69)

"Ragna Rok", official organ of the WSL, Montrose, California, stated that the WSL was formed in January 1969 to enable white students to organize themselves for self-protection against the harrassment and terrorism being perpetrated by blacks, and being condoned by liberal educational administrations.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] said ICMC then had four or five members. He furnished a copy of "Ragna Rok" volume 1, number 2, which he stated was a publication of the WSL and published in Phoenix, Arizona. That issue reflected that on July 16, 1969, a coalition of the WSL and NYA held a rally at UCLA. JOHN HAYES "Vice-President" was the only UCLA member of the NYA present. He spoke and was followed by LOUIS BYERS, National Organizer of the NYA. When later interviewed, BYERS denied his organization was racist. Also speaking was DAVID MC GINTY, founder and leader of WSL. Also attending the rally were ICMC members and members of the Phoenix Unit of the ANP lead by Lt. MICHAEL MURRAY. When asked why

b6
b7C

10
LA 157-3888
ANC/clb

ICMC members were present, the group president, MIKE BROWN, replied, "MC GINTY is one of my boys and if any niggers or creeps get froggy and try to start trouble, we're going to come down on them hot and heavy". The rally was carried off peacefully. When BROWN was asked by the press if his motorcycle group was racist, he replied that they did not take in "jews or niggers".

This issue of "Ragna Rok" indicated that the ICMC was a weapon of force of the White Race to combat the violence of the degenerate left and "sub human blacks"; that the ICMC believed white must unite and fight to crush the enemies "of our race".

LA T-7, (7/25/69)

On [redacted], the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Office (LASO) arrested [redacted] persons who were charged with [redacted] California.

These [redacted] According to the LASO reports, all [redacted] admitted being members of the ANP in the Northern California region, and that they had recently arrived. They admitted being members of the ICMC. They said the ANP in Northern California had become defunct. They said that they rented a residence at 349 West Colorado Boulevard, Glendale, California, for their group's headquarters.

b6
b7C

LA T-9, [redacted]

Source advised [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

LA T-9, [redacted]

11
LA 157-3888
ANC/clb

LA T-9 (10/21/69)

Source made available a copy of a magazine named "TRUD!" dated July 1969. This magazine's address appears as Box 114, Essex Falls, New Jersey.

This magazine states that one of its main purposes is to disseminate information concerning the activities and growth of the New Right; that it had no ties to any organization or other publishing venture.

This issue introduces the organization ICMC of Montrose, California, headed by MIKE BROWN and said, "There are those of us who would sooner smash out the teeth of an enemy of our race and nation rather than merely curse out some politician-rat on TV. There are still White Men left who do not desire to hide inside conference rooms and whisper how bad its getting. Such a band of warriors of our White Race is the membership of the Iron Cross M. C. If....you desire to ride and fight with the Iron Cross and clobber creeps (in self-defense, of course) in sunny California, get in touch with MIKE BROWN".

The issue had an article purportedly written by MIKE BROWN which set out that the ICMC was a motorcycle group; that the present society is collapsing, and the group's members do not like the "cruds" who are tearing it down and this was something the group intended to "hinder, stop, or destroy".

BROWN wrote, "what we believe in is violence... nail a filthy hippie or biological crud with a left hook between the eyes and immediately the public will understand...We're against jews, negroids, assorted non-whites and mongrels".

He wrote that new members of ICMC had to be capable of contributing "guts and muscle to the fight" and "...we'll accept a man with guts and fighting ability. He wrote that a member of ICMC is a fighter and must be willing to get out on the street and fight shoulder to shoulder with his buddies. He wrote that a lot of them

↑
v

12
LA 157-3888
ANC/clb

(dead soldiers in Vietnam) would have loved a chance to
pound on treasonous, "cruds and creeps", who wave red
flags and promote race-mixing and degeneracy.

LA T-2 [redacted]

Source heard on [redacted]
[redacted]

LA T-9 [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

LA T-9 [redacted]

Source advised that [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

LA T-10 [redacted]

On [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

13
LA 157-3888
ANC/clb

LA T-9, [REDACTED]

Source advised [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

LA T-7, [REDACTED]

Source advised that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b7D

11

WFO 157-2278

V. MISCELLANEOUS

On [] WF T-2 advised []

[]

[]

b6
b7C
b7D

This source advised []

[]

A check of the following sources concerning LOUIS BYERS,

[]

was made with negative results.

b6
b7C

Agency

Date

Checked By

Metropolitan Police Department

3/6/70

SE

U. S. Park Police

3/5/70

IC

The Credit Bureau, Inc.

3/6/70

SA

[]

↑
D

VI. APPENDIX

MINUTEMEN

The Minutemen, whose headquarters are in Norborne, Missouri, was organized in June, 1960, by Robert Boliver De Pugh, who has been publicly identified as the National Coordinator of the organization since its inception. On September 8, 1969, he announced the appointment of [redacted] to serve in this position while he completes a one year sentence in the U. S. Penitentiary for violation of the Federal Firearms Act.

Past statements by Robert De Pugh and literature distributed by the organization indicate the purpose of the Minutemen to be the resistance to and exposure of, the spread of Communist influence within the United States; for the formation of a guerrilla or underground organization to combat the troops of any foreign powers which might eventually occupy this country; and resist passage of laws which would regulate private ownership of firearms.

A source, who in July, 1969, had access to some Minutemen records, estimated that approximately 2500 individuals have in the past expressed an interest in the Minutemen and have been considered as members by De Pugh; however, source believes there are probably no more than 300 actual active members of the organization. A second source in October, 1969, advised that the Minutemen tend to grossly exaggerate the number of their members. The source estimated the actual membership to be no more than possibly 350 members.

In April, 1966, De Pugh, in his book, "Blueprint For Victory", wrote the Minutemen organization was then dividing into two bodies; the Minutemen and the Patriotic Party. One group, the Minutemen, would be the resistance movement and the other, the Patriotic Party, whose proper function would be to serve as the political arm of a complete patriotic resistance movement.

Members of the Minutemen organization, including Robert De Pugh [redacted] have been ar-

157-12589-49

National Youth Alliance

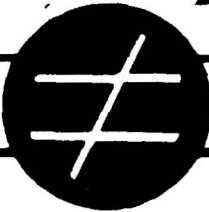
813 DUPONT CIRCLE BUILDING

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20036

ACTION

NUMBER 8

Free Men Are Not Equal



Equal Men Are Not Free

JANUARY 1970

THIS YEAR marks the beginning of a new decade--in which fresh attacks must be ~~launched against those who would destroy Western Civilization from within!~~

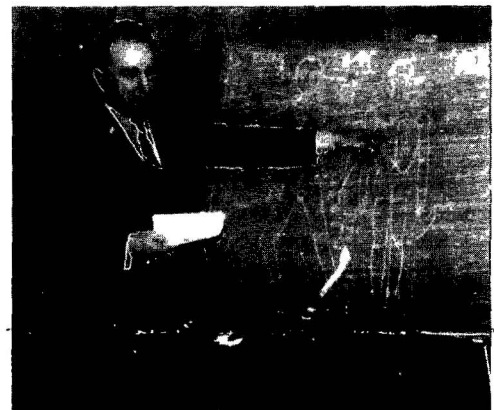
Ten years after Francis Parker Yockey was hounded to death by the Culture Distorters, a new movement, based on his philosophy, is gathering momentum. In the past nine months, NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE has been equipping itself for the battle ahead. We have acquired a membership many thousand strong, and we have succeeded in establishing a Nationalist youth movement of world historical significance. We need you--not only as a member, but also as an active participant in the struggle to preserve the West. In this new year, many decisive issues will arise. Now is the time when all Western youth must unite toward the common goal of survival.

ACTION SEMINARS BEGUN!

NYA's Action Seminar Series began in Pittsburgh's Pick Roosevelt Hotel on Dec. 20. NYA Director of Preparedness and Self-Defense lectured on New Left tactics and combative measures which can be used against them. Various holds were demonstrated and as members of the audience participated, ~~their techniques were corrected.~~

Much time was devoted to methods of disarming a knife-wielding attacker--a situation all too often encountered by Right-wingers who attempt to counter Black Power demonstrations. These day long seminars have been necessitated by the New Left militancy, and they fill a much needed place in the education of Right-wing American youth.

NYA members left the all-day seminar knowing that they were not only better informed but also better prepared to cope with the realities of the current political situation. It is our eventual plan to hold NYA Action Seminars in conjunction with Right Power rallies throughout the United States.



NYA: Alive and Well Here



By Margaret Thomas—The Washington Post

NYA members Michael Russell and Louis Byers confer with Carey Winters on a story for the group's newspaper.

By Paul W. Valentine
Washington Post Staff Writer

The National Youth Alliance—a hard-right group that believes in get-tough tactics against campus radicals and preaches the superiority of white “Western culture”—is alive and well in Washington.

Formed last spring as a post-election outgrowth of the Youth for Wallace movement, the NYA has grown from a one-man, mailing-list operation to a booming, solvent, tightly-knit network of chapters across the country.

Louis T. Byers, 38-year-old national organizer of NYA, cites these signs of the organization's health:

- Mailing list membership has doubled since last spring from 2,000 to 4,000. Names are collated by computer.

- Revenue is pouring in at about \$300 a day, mostly in contributions, membership fees and sales of Western culture literature.

- NYA this fall put out a first issue of its newspaper, *Attack*, with a circulation of 25,000.

- A monthly newsletter called *Action* circulates among the 4,000 mailing list members.

- About 20 NYA chapters or “units” with 5 to 20 activist members each have been established, mostly on college campuses.

- Numerous “right power”

rallies have been staged in urban centers.

- Some 250,000 copies of “After 50 Years,” an address by NYA mentor Revilo P. Oliver bemoaning the ruination of “Western culture” by “scabrous aliens,” have been distributed.

- A 37-minute, 16-millimeter film of Oliver giving the address is used at “right power” rallies and other NYA functions. The film cost \$6,600 to make.

- Byers' former one-man headquarters operation here now has four full-time salaried employees.

The headquarters, a cluttered eighth floor office room at 1346 Connecticut Ave. NW, is strewn with pamphlets, envelopes, mailing lists, ZIP code maps and

computer print-out sheets containing the names of NYA members.

During a reporter's recent visit, a postman delivered NYA's morning mail, amounting to approximately 50 letters. Most contained contributions or membership fees ranging from \$3 to \$15.

Byers is the office chief and gives himself a monthly salary of \$750. Articulate and well-read, he never attended college but achieved a two-year college equivalency in the Army's General Education Development program.

Byers was an area coordinator in western Pennsylvania and New York for the John Birch Society but

was purged from the organization last year, he said, because of his "publicly racist" views.

He was a principal organizer of the George C. Wallace campaign in Pennsylvania last fall and personally selected all Wallace electors for the state, he says.

"Western Destiny"

The three persons working in Byers' office share his "same world view — we're all Western destiny oriented," as he puts it.

There is Carey Winters, 22, a recent dean's list graduate of Carnegie-Mellon University in Pittsburgh. She is NYA's national secretary and spends much of her energy writing NYA position papers.

Michael D. Russell, 27, as director of field activities, is on the road frequently, organizing rallies and establishing NYA direct action units.

A New York state Wallace

elector in 1968, Russell was turned down when he once attempted to join the Buffalo, N.Y. police force. He says the rejection was political because of his rightist views.

The fourth and most recent member of the office is Robert Johnston, 32, an ex-Navy serviceman and former special policeman on the Buffalo force. He is NYA's instructor of "preparedness and self-defense."

"Street Fighting"

"We were going to call him director of martial arts," said Byers, "but that sounded too tough." Instruction under Johnston includes "street fighting," judo, self-defense and "relationships with the police," Byers said.

Central to Johnston's role is the training and mobilization of cadres of rightist students to curb radical left action such as the seizure of campus buildings.

If persuasion fails, the cadres will physically eject recalcitrant students, Byers said. Preparation for such direct action is still in a formative stage, he added, and no major campus confrontations have been held.

The organizational structure of NYA is simple and authoritarian. All decisions and policies are formulated in Byers' headquarters. Unit leaders are hand-picked by Byers and Russell. Democratic procedures are considered inefficient.

No Dissension

"We shall not tolerate dissension," says the NYA June newsletter. "NYA is a fighting movement, not a talking one or a money-raising one, and therefore it is structured like an army."

"... Individual advancement (of members) will be on the strict basis of individual effectiveness and ability, not conspiratorial scheming, parliamentary ma-

neuvering or adhesion to the the right clique.

"... Another great advantage to an authoritarian structure is that the danger of infiltration and sabotage is greatly lessened."

Byers stresses that NYA wants not only to crush radical student and black power movements but also to assert positive values of "Western destiny."

The Western destiny and culture concepts stem from a book by Francis Parker Yockey entitled "Imperium" a 619-page philosophical

tract extolling the virtues of northern European civilization and warning against its adulteration by Jews, Negroes, Orientals and other "culture distorters."

As the basic handbook of NYA, Imperium is pushed heavily in NYA publicity. Byers claim that 11,000 copies (\$2.50) each in paperback have been sold since last spring.

PUBLICITY

The above story appeared on page 3 of The Washington Post of Dec. 22. It has been carried in countless papers throughout the United States, and is indicative of the publicity accorded to NYA. No other Right-wing organization in recent years has stirred up so much controversy, and we congratulate Washington Post staff writer Paul Valentine for the objectivity he demonstrated in this article. It should be pointed out, however, that the story does contain certain inaccuracies and exaggerations, which are apparently inevitable in contemporary news reporting.

NYA National Organizer Lou Byers, for example, does realize that race and culture are determining factors in world history and politics; however, he resigned from his staff position of four years with the John Birch Society months before his membership in that organization was terminated by mutual agreement. In addition, it is impossible to represent accurately a 600-page philosophical work like Imperium in a one-paragraph review, and it should be pointed out that the "\$300-a-day" which was cited as a sign of growth is sadly insufficient for a group with our publications, staff, field activities, and other operating expenses. On the whole, however, Mr. Valentine wrote a fair and objective story which has brought us literally hundreds of inquiries--and which has introduced many new people to America's fastest growing Right-wing youth group!

Lou Byers appeared on the "Square World of Ed Butler," a special television show seen in various key areas during December. Although two-thirds of the original footage were cut (censored) from the interview, Mr. Byers handled himself exceptionally well, and did an excellent job of presenting to viewers the NYA platform and program.

National Secretary Carey Winters made her premiere radio appearance on NBC's Betty Groebli Show. Carey debated Marvin Goldberg, of the Jews for Urban Justice, and Bill Duke, the former press secretary for Sen. Jacob Javits--and the result was a total victory for NYA.

NYA continues to terrorize the left! The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith carried a lead story on NYA in the December ADL Bulletin, and the Trotskyite Workers World followed suit. Both publications drew their material from the old totally discredited Pearson smears which members of the legitimate press long ago disregarded.

NYA has, on the other hand, been endorsed by many patriotic organizations, such as the United Republicans of California, the Christian Educational Association, the Christian Nationalist Crusade, and the National Economic Council. We thank in particular those publications which have reprinted NYA material. The American Mercury (Box 1306, Torrance, Calif. 90505) has reprinted Dr. Oliver's article "After Fifty Years." Richard Cotten's Conservative Viewpoint (Box 17194, Washington, D.C. 20041) reprinted both "After Fifty Years" and Yockey's "Tragedy of Youth." Common Sense (530 Chestnut St., Union, N.J. 07083) devoted its entire December issue to "After Fifty Years," "Tragedy of Youth," and an excellent article by Tom Anderson.

NYA ACTION PROJECTS

1. IMPERIUM PROMOTION. Imperium, a book dealing not only with political realities, but also with the philosophy of history, has the power to influence student intellectuals previously monopolized by the campus left. Imperium, however, has been badly suppressed and must be made available to the public. Ask for it at local college and paperback bookstores--and create a demand that cannot be ignored!

2. ATTACK! DISTRIBUTION. We still have many copies of ATTACK!, Volume 1, No. 1, in stock. This is a valuable recruiting tool, which must be distributed to non-members in order to be effective. Order ATTACK! in bulk and distribute it in your community or on your campus. Copies are 10 for \$2.00, 100 for \$15.00, and 500 for \$50.00. We will also mail ATTACK! to your list of names for 20 cents per name.

3. ACTION UNITS. There is no way that the National Office can take all the initiative on this project! All constructive action must begin with constructive organization, and this can be undertaken only on a local level. It takes only five people to begin an NYA Action Unit. Send for your Unit Charter application today!

4. MEMBERSHIP. In the July newsletter we announced that "All our current members will renew their membership January 1, and will receive a new card and a bill for the coming year's dues." Because of a delay in mailing, this deadline has been extended. You should receive your new card and, if you have not yet renewed, a bill for the coming year's dues during February.

NYA NOTES...

Isolde Yockey, daughter of Francis Parker Yockey and a talented writer, has advised us that she will accept our invitation to join the NYA Student Council. She is the first honorary lifetime member...."After Fifty Years," the most influential political document on the contemporary American Right, was just printed in its fifth form in December's Common Sense....National Review (Dec. 16 issue) contained an article by Donald Atwell Zoll presenting ideas strikingly similar to those in Dr. Oliver's "After Fifty Years"! Ideological allies turn up in the oddest places....Patriot Tom Anderson has advised us that he originated the expression "Free men are not equal, and equal men are not free," and that he plans to use this slogan as a book title. We thank Tom for his good wishes, and we eagerly await publication of his book. ...NYA Advisory Board Member Richard Cotten has been using a three-part variation on that phrase for about eight years.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 6/10/70

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
RM - WHG

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 7-774

ReWFOrep ^{on 48} 3/31/70.

LOUIS T. BYERS, Director, National Youth Alliance (NYA) reportedly resides in Maryland suburban to the Washington, D. C. metropolitan area. Further, investigation conducted by WFO indicates that he may have recently [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] NYA. [redacted] DOB is 2/20/47. and [redacted]

[redacted]

LEADS

BALTIMORE.

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND. Check Maryland Department of Motor Vehicle records to determine DOB of LOUIS BYERS and the current residence of LOUIS BYERS [redacted] other pertinent background data concerning them.

Also check DMV re [redacted]

b6
b7C

Check indices regarding above persons for any additional pertinent information.

WASHINGTON FIELD

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/6/01 BY [redacted]

AT WASHINGTON, D. C. Will report results of investigation conducted by Baltimore and submit closing report concerning NYA.

② Bureau
2-Baltimore (RM)
2-WFO
(1-100-50427) [redacted]

REC-10

157-12589-50

5 JUN 11 1970

b6
b7C

RCC:cjb

56 JUN 25 1970

7840



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

F B I

Date: 7/1/70

Mr. Tolson _____
 Mr. DeLoach _____
 Mr. Mohr _____
 Mr. Casper _____
 Mr. Callahan _____
 Mr. Conrad _____
 Mr. Felt _____
 Mr. Gale _____
 Mr. Rosen _____
 Mr. Sullivan _____
 Mr. Tavel _____
 Mr. Trotter _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Miss Holmes _____
 Miss Gandy _____

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI
 FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

Limited Classification
 Review Conducted
 See Top Serial
 Form 4-774

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
 RM - WHG
 (OO:WFO)

During the National States Rights Party (NSRP) National Convention held 6/21/70, at Newport, Kentucky, it has been determined that LOUIS T. BYERS, National Organizer, National Youth Alliance (NYA) spoke for approximately one hour to the NSRP convention.

For the information of Louisville, BYERS has indicated that the NYA is a conservative youth movement to counter the radical student movement and the Black Power movements on American campuses and to assert the positive values of "western destiny." Allegations have been made that the NYA, or alleged members of the NYA, will use violent means to combat the Students for a Democratic Society and similar organizations if college officials do not contain campus disorders attributed to such radical campus groups. Preliminary investigation is being conducted to determine if the NYA actually is promoting tactics or policy promoting use of violence.

Further, for the information of Louisville, allegations have been made that the NYA advocates a form of National Socialism or Nazism; such philosophy is set forth in a book entitled "Imperium" by FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY (deceased) which is often described as the "bible" of the NYA. This book is a 619 page

② Bureau
 2 - Louisville (RM)
 1 - WFO

REC-31

EX 106

RCC:dsm

(5)

56 Approved: EMH
 14 1970 Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

b6
 b7C

b6
 b7C

WFO 157-2278

philosophical tract extolling the virtues of a northern European civilization and warning against its adulteration by Jews, Negroes, Orientals and other "Culture distorters."

Investigation has developed certain financial ties between NYA (BYERS) and Liberty Lobby, a bonefide conservative information organization which published "Liberty Letter" and is headquartered in Washington, D.C.

To date there has been no evidence of NYA engaging in or promoting actual acts of physical violence. It would appear that isolated incidents may have occurred, but are apparently attributable to efforts of individuals and not directly attributed to NYA policy. There has been no reliable information of a connection with the National Socialist White Peoples Party (NSWPP), formerly the American Nazi Party. In summary, investigation to date would appear that the NYA is largely a paper organization devoting its primary attention to developing revenue a substantial portion of which does not appear to have been utilized in furthering its announced objectives.

Louisville should note that Bureau is not actively investigating the NYA or BYERS at this point and investigation is to be limited to contacts with established sources only.

BYERS, [REDACTED] possibly others have on occasion delivered speeches in connection with promotion of the NYA. Inasmuch as BYERS has been reported to have spoken to the NSRP, which has exhibited considerable propensity for violence, Louisville is requested to expeditiously furnish WFO a summary of BYERS' comments and any other pertinent activity with respect to NYA participation in the NSRP convention in order that WFO may include this material in a NYA report currently being prepared.

b6
b7C

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE WASHINGTON FIELD	OFFICE OF ORIGIN WASHINGTON FIELD	DATE 8/20/70	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 4/1/70 - 7/31/70
TITLE OF CASE NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)		REPORT MADE BY <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	TYPED BY mah
Limited Classification Review Conducted See Top Serial Form 4-774		CHARACTER OF CASE RACIAL MATTERS - WHITE HATE GROUPS	
		b6 b7C	

REFERENCE: Bureau letter to WFO dated 1/22/70, captioned as above. *per 42*

- C -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Informational copies are being furnished to the Louisville and St. Louis offices, as well as to those offices which have received previous reports in this matter.

Pursuant to Bureau instructions no further active investigation in this matter will be conducted at this time. However, WFO will continue to follow NYA activities through

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT- TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:	
CONVIC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
APPROVED <i>RSK</i>						SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE		DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW	
COPIES MADE:						(Copy Count continued on Page B) <i>1 cc IRS & Chief Postal Inspector on 1-4-74 by RLS. WDT/jen</i>		157-12589-53 REC-35 15 AUG 20 1970 ST-121	
⑧ - Bureau (157-12589) 1 - 116th MIG 1 - OSI, 4th District 1 - NISO 1 - Secret Service 2 - WFO (157-2278) (1 - 100-50427)									
Dissemination Record of Attached Report						Notations			
Agency	AGENCY: ACSI, SEC SER					<i>RACIAL INT. SECT.</i>			
Request Recd.	DEPT ISD: CRD								
Date Fwd.	DATE FORW: SEP 2 1970								
How Fwd.	HOW FORW: BY: <i>3</i>								
By	cc destroyed by <i>Alan Unit</i>								

COVER PAGE

WFO 157-2278

1-Albany (Info)(RM)
1-Alexandria (Info)(RM)
1-Atlanta (Info)(RM)
3-Baltimore (RM)
1-Boston (Info)(RM)
2-Buffalo (RM)
 (1-100-20230)
1-Chicago (Info)(RM)
1-Cleveland (Info)(RM)
1-Columbia (Info)(RM)
1-Detroit (Info)(RM)
1-Jackson (Info)(RM)
1-Kansas City
1-Los Angeles (Info)(RM)
1-Louisville (Info)(RM)
1-Newark (Info)(RM)
1-New Orleans (Info)(RM)
1-New York (Info)(RM)
1-Philadelphia (Info)(RM)
1-Pittsburgh (Info)(RM)
1-Richmond (Info)(RM)
1-Sacramento (Info)(RM)
1-Salt Lake City (Info)(RM)
1-San Francisco (Info)(RM)
1-Springfield (Info)(RM)
1-St. Louis (Info)(RM)

ADMINISTRATIVE (continued)

established sources and pertinent information concerning the principal officers, LOUIS [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] will be furnished to the Baltimore and Buffalo Offices, respectively.

SA [REDACTED] ascertained on June 11, 1970, that records of The Credit Bureau, Inc., WDC, contained no information identifiable with LOUIS T. BYERS, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

WFO 157-2278

Criminal and traffic records of the MPD, WDC, as checked on 6/11/70, by SE [] and SE [] respectively, were found to contain no record identifiable with LOUIS T. BYERS, [] other than [] for [] which is set out in the report. It is to be noted that at all times an indefinite number of unidentified records are out of file and not available for review.

b6
b7C

On 6/11/70, IC [] searched the files of the U.S. Park Police, WDC, and no identifiable record was found concerning LOUIS T. BYERS, []

Information in the report from WF T-2. []

[]
[] Information in the report from WF T-3. []

b6
b7C
b7D

Information from these sources can be made public only upon issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to [] named herein.

IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS

Source

Location

WF T-1 is

[]

[]

WF T-2 is

[]

[] (by request).

WFO file 157-2278

b6
b7C
b7D

WFO 157-2278

Source

Location

WF T-3 is

request)

(by

WFO file 157-2278

WF T-4 is

b6
b7C
b7D

WF T-5 is

WF T-6 is

WF T-7 is

This report.

This report is ~~classified "Confidential"~~ in order to protect the identities of confidential informants of continuing value who might otherwise be compromised.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to: 1 - 116th Military Intelligence Group
1 - Office of Special Investigation, 4th District
1 - Naval Investigative Service Office
1 - Secret Service

Report of:

Office: Washington, D.C. b6

Date:

AUG 20 1970

Field Office File #: 157-2278

Bureau File #: 157-12589

Title:

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

Character:

RACIAL MATTERS - WHITE HATE GROUPS

Synopsis:

National Youth Alliance (NYA) continues to operate from headquarters at 1346 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., WDC. Principal, active national officers appear to be LOUIS T. BYERS,
 NYA members reportedly participated as a group in the April 4 march for "Victory in Vietnam" at Washington, D.C. Informants report that LOUIS T. BYERS, NYA National Organizer, was the principal guest speaker at the National States Rights Party National Convention on June 21, 1970, at Newport, Kentucky, and militantly advocated a white supremacy policy in America.

b6
b7C

- C -

Approved
offered
transferred
NY 6/15/71
DD 6/15/71
GAT/af

Declassified
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1-1977

b6
b7C

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification.

All informants and sources mentioned herein below have furnished reliable information in the past.

I. HISTORY, OBJECTIVE AND PROGRAM OF NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)

A leaflet published by NYA entitled What is NYA? contains the following information under the captions shown:

"History:

"The NYA was founded after the 1968 elections to provide the young people of this country with an alternative to the drug usage and lawlessness of today's campus left. A void was filled and the response was immediate. Thousands of young people joined NYA in the first few months of its existence. NYA has attracted the most outstanding right-wing Advisory Board, including some of America's most distinguished academic and military figures. NYA has selected as its symbol the mathematical sign for inequality, for a forced "equality" means slavery for all - free men are not equal, and equal men are not free!"

"Objective:

"The National Youth Alliance has, as its objective, the protection and perpetuation of the great traditional values of Western civilization. NYA is of world historical significance, for its members are inspired by the pro-Western philosophy of Francis Parker Yockey's masterpiece, Imperium."

"4-Point Program:

"1. NYA opposes the use of dangerous drugs and narcotics, and pledges to run those who push them off the campus.

"2. NYA pledges to neutralize and overcome Black Power - in particular the unjust demands made upon the educational community.

"3. NYA opposes SDS and other anarchist groups which would destroy America.

"4. NYA opposes U.S. intervention in foreign wars, such as the no-win war in Vietnam."

"Activities:

"The National Youth Alliance has constructed a program of ACTION to implement these four goals.

"NYA ACTION UNITS around the country are supplied with the necessary materials, and participate in constructive Action Projects announced each month.

"RIGHT POWER PROGRAMS have been staged in almost every major American city - awakening young people to the dangers that surround them, and recruiting them into Action Units! This dynamic new approach has revolutionized patriotic endeavor!

"ACTION SEMINARS are currently being run to acquaint our members with the tactics of the militant left, and to provide instruction in methods for dealing with them. Such instruction is a must for anyone desiring to hold an uninterrupted meeting on today's campuses."

"Publications:

"Our publications also play a very important role in the implementation of our programs.

"ACTION is a monthly newsletter received by our members, supporters and friends. It carries news of what NYA'ers are doing around the country, provides ideas and projects for Action Units, and educates its readers to the perils of liberalism and anarchy.

"ATTACK! is NYA's recruiting tabloid which contains information about the organization's programs and policies. It has proven enormously effective in educating and recruiting young people on high school and college campuses."

(Furnished by
WF T-1,

b7D

The SDS (Students for a Democratic Society)
is documented in the Appendix of this report.

WFO 157-2278

An article in the February 28, 1970, issue of the Courier-Journal, a daily Louisville, Kentucky, newspaper, reported that MICHAEL D. RUSSELL, National Field Director of the National Youth Alliance, described as a newly-formed far right group, was in Louisville, Kentucky, on February 27, 1970. According to this article, RUSSELL said the National Youth Alliance is an outgrowth of the Youth for (GEORGE) WALLACE Movement formed during the 1968 Presidential campaign. RUSSELL said that the National Youth Alliance, in addition to being anti-Marxist, also does not believe in the "equality of races" and because races are "genetically different," they should not be "forced" to mix. In addition, RUSSELL said the National Youth Alliance is attempting to "stomp out" anarchist groups on the campuses.

II. ORGANIZATION

A. National Headquarters

A confidential informant on [] furnished a leaflet published by the National Youth Alliance which reflected the address of the organization as 813 Dupont Circle Building, Washington, D. C. (20036)(Telephone: Area Code 202, 833-8450).

(Furnished by WF T-1
[])

It is noted that the address of the Dupont Circle Building is 1346 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C.

B. National Officers

On [] a confidential informant furnished a circular letter published by the National Youth Alliance, which was signed by LOUIS T. BYERS, National Organizer. The following individuals were identified on the National Youth Alliance letterhead as members of the "ADVISORY BOARD" and the "STUDENT COUNCIL":

WFO 157-2278

"ADVISORY BOARD

Austin J. App, Ph.D.
Professor and Historian
Takoma Park, Md.

Richard Cotten
Commentator and Analyst
Washington, D. C.

Adm. John G. Crommelin
U.S.N. (Ret.)
Montgomery, Ala.

Lt. Gen. Pedro del Valle
U.S. M.C. (Ret.)
Annapolis, Md.

Revalo P. Oliver, Ph.D.
Professor of Classics
Urbana, Ill."

"STUDENT COUNCIL

James Clifton
Academy of Aeronautics
Long Island, N.Y.

James Parker Faris
University of California
Berkeley, Calif.

Frederick R. McDermott
UCLA
Los Angeles, Calif.

Michael D. Russell
University of Buffalo
Buffalo, N. Y.

WFO 157-2278

Carey Winters
Carnegie Mellon University
Pittsburgh, Pa."

(Furnished by WF T-1
[redacted])

The May, 1970, issue of Action (Number 11), the National Youth Alliance monthly newsletter, identifies "MIKE" RUSSELL and CAREY WINTERS as "NYA officers."

(Furnished by WF T-1
[redacted])

A confidential source furnished information [redacted]
[redacted]

(Source: WF T-2)

C. Publications

In addition to the NYA monthly newsletter, Action, and the NYA recruiting tabloid, Attack!, supra, a confidential informant advised that during the early part of June, 1970, complimentary copies of the American Mercury magazine, as well as promotional material for this magazine and the Washington Observer Newsletter, were mailed to NYA members. The source noted that among the promotional material for American Mercury, was information reflecting that LOUIS T. BYERS (NYA National Organizer) and AUSTIN J. APP and RICHARD COTTEN (NYA Advisory Board members) were "Contributing Editors" of American Mercury.

(Furnished by WF T-1
[redacted])

WFO 157-2278

A confidential informant reported that among the literature circulated by the NYA in recent months were the following items:

1. A leaflet captioned "He Wrote a Book - - - And So He Had to Die! Francis Parker Yockey 1917-1960," which is promotional literature for Yockey's book, Imperium;

(Furnished by WF T-1

[redacted].

b7D

2. A circular letter (undated) written by LOUIS T. BYERS, National Organizer, soliciting contributions, in order to enable NYA to stop "the Communist attempt to control the colleges and universities of America - - -";

(Furnished by WF T-1,

[redacted]

3. A leaflet entitled "What is NYA?" described in detail herein above.

(Furnished by WF T-1

[redacted]

D. Finances

Between [redacted], confidential informants, WF T-2 and WF T-3, furnished information concerning

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

WFO 157-2278



b6
b7C
b7D

III. ACTIVITIES

The February, 1970, issue of the NYA monthly newsletter, Action, (Number 9), under the caption "NYA Notes . . .," states:

"The Canadian Broadcasting Company, (CBC), recently interviewed NYA officers Carey Winters and Mike Russell, and the tapes have evoked a tremendous response from young people throughout Canada. Carey and Mike are scheduled to do a TV show for the same network....Lou Byers will appear on Canada's 'Under Attack' television show in the near future...."

(Furnished by WF T-1



b7D

In an article captioned "NYA Marches for Victory!" appearing in the May, 1970, (Number 11) issue of Action, it is stated that "The National Youth Alliance joined the crowd of some 50,000 on Saturday, April 4, that marched for Victory in Vietnam. The NYA contingent was made up of the National Staff and members from D.C., Maryland, Virginia, and New Jersey." The NYA newsletter also carried a photograph of "NYA officers Mike Russell and Carey Winters carrying inequality standards in D.C. march."

(Furnished by WF T-1,



WFO 157-2278

IV. CONNECTIONS WITH OTHER ORGANIZATIONS OR INDICATIONS
THEREOF

A confidential informant furnished information on

[REDACTED]

(Source: WF T-2)

[REDACTED] NYA, advised on May 8, 1969, that [REDACTED] Liberty Lobby, a publicly recognized conservative organization which published Liberty Letter, and that following the 1968 presidential campaign, [REDACTED] that the Youth for (George) Wallace group be reorganized into the NYA).

b6
b7C
b7D

On [REDACTED] a confidential informant furnished information [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(Source: WF T-3)

A confidential informant advised on [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] N,

b6
b7C
b7D

(A documentation of the NSRP appears in the Appendix of this report).

The informant further ascertained [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

(Source: WF T-4)

On [REDACTED], WF T-4 reported information that

[REDACTED]

WFO 157-2278

Confidential informants WF T-4, T-5 and T-6, advised between June 21, 1970, and June 30, 1970, that LOUIS T. BYERS of the NYA was a guest speaker at the National Convention of the NSRP, Newport, Kentucky, on June 21, 1970. BYERS was identified as the principal guest speaker on that date. He is said to have expressed himself militantly for white supremacy in America. BYERS reportedly remarked at the NSRP Convention that the Negro and the Jew are destroying the country and that the problem should be dealt with by putting people into the government who will make the necessary changes.

A confidential informant advised on June 12, 1970, that complimentary copies of American Mercury magazine were mailed to NYA members. The complimentary copies furnished included the Summer, 1970, issue, which contained an article by HENRY DUVAL entitled "Robert B. DePugh - Patriot." This article recounts DePUGH's activities with respect to the organization of the Minutemen and concludes that he has been viciously maligned, harassed and smeared by the Federal Government.

(Source: WF T-1)

(A documentation of the Minutemen appears in the Appendix of this report).

V. MISCELLANEOUS

[redacted]
[redacted] supra, is referred to
in [redacted]
101

(Furnished by WF T-2
[redacted] and

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
[redacted]
(Furnished by WF T-7,
[redacted])

WFO 157-2278

On June 26, 1970, automobile registration records of the Department of Motor Vehicles, Baltimore, Maryland, reflected that LOUIS TEMPLE BYERS, 2326 Brightseat Road, Apartment T1, Landover, Prince Georges County, Maryland, had a 1967 Chevrolet four-door hardtop automobile with 1970 Maryland license HP 1759. Records of the Department of Motor Vehicles did not reflect an operator's permit in the name of LOUIS TEMPLE BYERS. *Kennucky*

Records of the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD), Washington, D.C. (WDC), as searched on June 11, 1970, reflected

Current WDC address and telephone directories contain no listing identifiable with [] however, the current Washington Metropolitan Area Telephone Directory lists Liberty Lobby at 300 Independence Avenue, S.E., WDC, (Telephone: 546-5611).

Information set forth above furnished by both WF T-2 and WF T-3 can only be made public upon issuance of a subpoena duces tecum.

VI. APPENDIX

APPENDIX

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

A source has advised that the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), as presently regarded, came into being at a founding convention held June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy" the line of the national leadership has revealed a growing Marxist-Leninist adherence which currently calls for the building of a revolutionary youth movement. Concurrently, the program of SDS has evolved from civil rights struggles to an anti-Vietnam war stance to an advocacy of a militant anti-imperialist position. China, Vietnam and Cuba are regarded as the leaders of worldwide struggles against United States imperialism whereas the Soviet Union is held to be revisionist and also imperialist.

At the June, 1969, SDS National Convention, Progressive Labor Party (PLP) forces in the organization were expelled. As a result, the National Office (NO) group maintained its National Headquarters at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, and the PLP faction set up headquarters in Cambridge, Massachusetts. This headquarters subsequently moved to Boston. Each group elected its own national officers, which include three national secretaries and a National Interim Committee of eight. Both the NO forces and the PLP forces claim to be the true SDS. Both groups also print their versions of "New Left Notes" which sets forth the line and the program of the particular faction. The NO version of "New Left Notes" was recently printed under the title "The Fire Next Time" to achieve a broader mass appeal.

Two major factions have developed internally within the NO group, namely, the Weatherman or Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM) I faction, and the RYM II faction. Weatherman is action-oriented upholding Castro's position that the duty of revolutionaries is to make revolution. Weatherman is regarded by RYM II as an adventuristic, elitist faction which denies the historical role of the working class as the base for revolution. RYM II maintains that revolution, although desired, is not possible under present conditions, hence emphasizes organizing

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

and raising the political consciousness of the working class upon whom they feel successful revolution depends. Although disclaiming control and domination by the Communist Party, USA, leaders in these two factions have in the past proclaimed themselves to be communists and to follow the precepts of a Marxist-Leninist philosophy, along pro-Chinese communist lines.

A second source has advised that the PLP faction which is more commonly known as the Worker Student Alliance is dominated and controlled by members of the PLP, who are required to identify themselves with the pro-Chinese Marxist-Leninist philosophy of the PLP. They advocate that an alliance between workers and students is vital to the bringing about of a revolution in the United States.

SDS regions and university and college chapters, although operating under the outlines of the SDS National Constitution, are autonomous in nature and free to carry out independent policy reflective of local conditions. Because of this autonomy internal struggles reflecting the major factional interests of SDS have occurred at the chapter level since the beginning of the 1969-70 school year.

The PLP is characterized separately in the Appendix.

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY (NSRP)

On November 26, 1957, a source advised that the United White Party (UWP) was organized at a convention held in Knoxville, Tennessee, on November 10, 1957. An article in the November 26, 1957, issue of the "Greenville Piedmont," a newspaper of Greenville, South Carolina, reported "the recent formation of a new political party, to be known as the United White Party." According to the article, the party was formed at a recently held meeting in Knoxville, Tennessee, at which many klansmen were represented. The UWP was reported as being opposed to all "race mixing organizations and individuals."

The July, 1958, issue of "The Thunderbolt," self-described as the "official Racial Nationalist Organ of the National States Rights Party" (NSRP), reported that rank-and-file "States Righters" had merged with the UWP under "the banner of the National States Rights Party," with national offices at Post Office Box 261, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

In November, 1958, a source advised that the NSRP is composed of past members of Klan-type organizations and notorious anti-Semites.

The following editions of "The Thunderbolt" advised of the indicated changes of address:

<u>Issue</u>	<u>New Address</u>
June, 1960	Post Office Box 783 Birmingham, Alabama
July, 1965	Post Office Box 184 Augusta, Georgia
April, 1967	Post Office Box 6263 Savannah, Georgia

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

On August 4, 1965, a source advised that Edward R. Fields, the Information Director of the NSRP and Editor of "The Thunderbolt," is the individual who actually controls the NSRP.

Issue No. 114, dated June, 1969, of "The Thunderbolt" lists Dr. Edward R. Fields as the National Director of the NSRP as well as Editor of "The Thunderbolt."

"The Thunderbolt" continues to publish articles attacking Negroes and persons of the Jewish faith.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ (U)

MINUTEMEN



b6
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ (U)

APPENDIX

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP)

"The New York Times" city edition, Tuesday, April 20, 1965, page 27, reported that a new party of "revolutionary socialism" was formally founded on April 18, 1965, under the name of the PLP which had been known as the Progressive Labor Movement.

According to the article, "The Progressive Labor Movement was founded in 1962, by Milton Rosen and Mortimer Scheer after they were expelled from the Communist Party of the United States for assertedly following the Chinese Communist line."

A source advised on June 3, 1968, that the PLP held its Second National Convention in New York City, May 31 to June 2, 1968, at which time the PLP reasserted its objective of the establishment of a militant working class movement based on Marxism-Leninism. This is to be accomplished through the Party's over-all revolutionary strategy of raising the consciousness of the people and helping to provide ideological leadership in the working class struggle for state power.

The source also advised that at the Second National Convention [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

The PLP publishes "Progressive Labor," a bimonthly magazine; "World Revolution," a quarterly periodical; and "Challenge-Desafio," a monthly newspaper.

The April, 1969, issue of "Challenge-Desafio" sets forth that "Challenge is dedicated to the peoples fight for a new way of life--where the working men and women control their own homes and factories; where they themselves make up the entire government on every level and control the schools, courts, police and all institutions which are now used to control them."

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY (PLP)

Source advised on May 8, 1969, that the PLP utilizes an address of General Post Office Box 808, Brooklyn, New York, and also utilizes an office in Room 617, 1 Union Square West, New York, New York.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Washington, D.C. 20535
August 20, 1970

Title NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)

Character RACIAL MATTERS - WHITE HATE GROUPS

Reference Report of SA [REDACTED]
Washington, D.C., dated and
captioned as above.

b6
b7c

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C. 20535

December 23, 1970

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ (U)

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY
RACIAL MATTER - WHITE HATE GROUP

~~Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774~~

A characterization of the National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP) appears in the Appendix of this communication.

A confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past advised recently concerning the comment of a NSWPP official that Dr. William Luther Pierce [redacted] [redacted] are joining with Louis T. Byers in heading the National Youth Alliance, a "right"-oriented youth group organized to counteract "new left" ideology among American college students.

It is noted that Dr. William Luther Pierce, whom the informant [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

On December 22, 1970, "The Washington Post," a daily newspaper published at Washington, D.C., printed the following article under the caption "Rightists Open New Offices":

Declassified [redacted] 1-19-77

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ (U)

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

ENCLOSURE

157-12589-

Rightists Open New Offices

By Paul M. Valentine
Washington Post Staff Writer
The right-wing National Youth Alliance reorganized and revitalized in part by defectors from the old American Nazi Party, has opened new offices in Georgetown with a bookstore for anti-Zionist, separatist, racist and other ideologies of the right.

"It's sort of the hub of youth in D.C.," the new NYA national organizer, Robert A. Lloyd, said, of Georgetown, noted for its posh boutiques, youth culture and fashionable restored houses.

"We're here because we

don't want to exonerate ourselves away from the youth of the country," Lloyd said.

Formed in the spring of 1969 from the remains of the Youth For Wallace movement in the 1968 presidential campaign, NYA opened this near Dupont Circle, another popular hippie meeting place.

It outgrew its available space there, according to leaders, and the move to 1656 Wisconsin Ave. NW in Georgetown was made.

The new location includes a "Western-Destiny" bookstore, which carries a broad selection of philosophical

and political tracts, anthropological treatises on white or Aryan superiority, and assorted books alleging a Zionist conspiracy to undermine Western civilization, and other publications.

The store's best-seller is "Imperialism," by Francis Parker Yockey. It is a weighty, creative warring of the impending demise of Western civilization unless the influence of "culture distorters," mainly Jews, Negroes, Orientals and others, is removed.

See NYA, B5, Col. 6

THE WASHINGTON POST Tuesday, Dec. 22, 1970

B5

Right-Wing Youth Organization Opens New Office in Georgetown

NYA, From B1

A portion of the bookstore's inventory, according to Lloyd, comes from the now closed bookstore of the National Socialist White Peoples Party (formerly the American Nazi Party) in Arlington.

Lloyd himself was executive officer of the NSWPP but quit during a recent party split and joined NYA. He became national organizer, succeeding Louis T. Byers, who was elevated to

the newly created position of NYA president. Another ex-NSWPP member, writer William Pierce, is also an NYA friend, Byers said, but is not on the payroll.

Since early 1969, Byers and a small staff have been organizing NYA chapters on college campuses across the country to fight drugs, black militancy and left-wing radicalism, with force when deemed necessary.

He claims now to have more than 2,000 members with a large portion of them

organized into 62 campus chapters, ranging from the University of Chicago and New York University to Kent State University in Ohio.

Working with a 25,400-member mailing list for financial support, NYA has rapidly increased its administrative workload in the last year and will at least double its present staff of four in the next few months, Byers said.

The bookstore now has about 300 titles and will expand to 500 soon, Lloyd said.

↑
U

12/23/70

AIRTEL

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI [REDACTED]
FROM: SAC, WFO (157-1) (P)

~~Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Ten Serial
Form 4-7-71~~

b3
b7E

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY
RACIAL MATTER - WHITE HATE GROUP
(OO: Alexandria)

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies; for the AX Office, two copies; and for the BA Office, one copy of an LHM dated and captioned as above which contains information regarding the reorganization of the National Youth Alliance (NYA).

One copy of this communication and its enclosure are furnished to the BA Office for information, because BYERS resides within the territory of the BA Office.

The confidential informant mentioned in the enclosure is [REDACTED] who furnished information to SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

- ③ - Bureau (Encs. 9)
 (1 - 157-12589) (NYA)
2 - Alexandria (157-1) (Encs. 2) (RM)
1 - Baltimore (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
3 - WFO
 (1 - 157-2278) (NYA)
 (1 - 157-3239) (BYERS)

HKP:lm
(9)

JAN 11 1970

157-12589-
JAN 11 1970

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-12589

WFO 157-1

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] according to the informant.

b6
b7C
b7D

For the information of the Bureau, WFO has noted a trend by the NYA in recent months toward a more extreme "rightist", anti-Jewish posture. This trend has been evidenced by BYERS' appearance as a "principal" speaker at the National States Rights Party Convention at Newport, Kentucky, in June, 1970; the anti-Semitic character of recent NYA publications; and control of certain NYA activities by KKK supporters. The most notable example of the latter condition is the NYA chapter at St. John's University, New York City, which was found to be dominated by KKK supporters when its character as a legitimate campus organization was questioned recently by student government representatives.

The enclosed LHM is being disseminated by WFO locally to Secret Service and interested military intelligence agencies.

The LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" in order to protect a confidential informant of continuing value.

FBI

Date: 1/12/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Brennan _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Gale _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____
Miss Gandy _____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
RM-WHITE HATE GROUP
(OO:WFO)

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Secret
Form 1774

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/6/01 BY [redacted]

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies; for Alexandria and Detroit, two copies each; and for Baltimore one copy for information; of an LHM dated and captioned as above relating to the reorganization of the National Youth Alliance (NYA).

The first confidential informant mentioned in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

The second confidential informant mentioned therein is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

For the information of the Bureau and all offices, [redacted]

extremist individuals and groups in the area, advised SA [redacted]

- 2 - Bureau (Encl. 8)
 - 2 - Alexandria (Encl. 2) (RM)
 - 1 - Baltimore (Encl. 1) (RM) (Info)
 - 2 - Detroit (Encl. 2) (RM)
 - 4 - WFO
- (1-100-50124) (STATECRAFT)

(1-157-1) (NSWPP)
EKP:hef (11)

Approved: _____ Sent _____ M Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

b6
b7C

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C
b7D

57 JAN 29 1971

WFO 157-2278



b6
b7C
b7D

OK // On the basis of the character of the leadership of the "new" Washington-based NYA, WFO is re-opening its investigation of that organization, UACB.

Information in the enclosed LHM is being disseminated by WFO locally to Secret Service and interested military intelligence agencies.

The enclosed LHM is classified ~~"Confidential"~~ in order to protect confidential informants of continuing value.

LEADS

ALEXANDRIA OFFICE

AT ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA. 1. Will attempt to verify the incorporation of the new NYA organization under the laws of the State of Virginia, and furnish all pertinent details to the Bureau and WFO.

2. Will attempt to verify the current residence and activities of LOUIS T. BYERS.

DETROIT OFFICE

AT CENTER LINE, MICHIGAN. Will institute appropriate investigation of the NYA organization and "Statecraft" publication, Post Office Box 202, Center Line, Michigan, 48015, and the activities of [redacted] in connection therewith.

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D. C.. Will continue investigation of the NYA organization [redacted] and will submit details to the Bureau in report form.

b6
b7C

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

included a "Western Destiny" bookstore stocked with about 300 different works. It was noted that the new location was selected because of its proximity to the Washington youth culture.

"The Washington Post" article mentioned above states that Byers claimed a membership of 8,000 in the NYA "with a large portion of them organized into 62 campus chapters, ranging from the University of Chicago and New York University to Kent State University in Ohio". The article claimed the NYA worked with a 24,400-member mailing list for financial support".

On December 24, 1970, "The Evening Star", a daily newspaper published at WDC, reported the opening of the "Western Destiny Bookshop" in Georgetown on December 21, 1970. The "Star" article stated that the bookshop was sponsored by the "International Youth Alliance, a far-right youth group centered in Arlington (Virginia)". Charles McGuire was identified in the article as office manager of the International Youth Alliance and Earl Thomas was identified as McGuire's assistant.

[REDACTED] A second confidential informant, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised on [REDACTED] that the December 1970, issue of "Action", a newsletter published by the NYA, stated that with financial debts amounting to more than \$40,000.00 and bankruptcy looming, the NYA was forced to reorganize in order to survive. "Action" disclosed that a new corporation free of debts was formed; new offices were found; and a new staff of dedicated young men and women was recruited. It was further disclosed that Charles H. McGuire of Brooklyn, New York, had accepted the position of National Office Manager, and Robert A. Lloyd of Richmond, Virginia, had replaced Louis T. Byers as National Organizer. According to "Action", Byers moved up to the position of President of the NYA.

b6
b7C
b7D

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

[REDACTED] MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION
The source last mentioned above further advised on [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] "Statecraft", an extreme anti-Semitic and anti-Negro publication,

b6
b7C
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Washington, D. C. 20535
January 12, 1971

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-74

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

**NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
RACIAL MATTER-WHITE HATE GROUP**

A confidential informant who has furnished reliable
information in the past advised on [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

(A characterization of the NSWPP appears in the
Appendix of this communication.)

b6
b7C
b7D

The above source [redacted]

"The Washington Post", a daily newspaper published at
Washington, D. C. (WDC), reported on December 22, 1970, that the
NYA had reorganized its staff and opened new offices in the
Georgetown Section at 1656 Wisconsin Avenue, N. W., WDC. The
report stated that Lloyd had succeeded Byers as National Organizer
of the NYA and that Byers had been elevated to a newly created
position of NYA president. According to this article, Pierce
had been referred to by Byers as "an NYA friend", but is not on
the NYA payroll.

The above article stated that the NYA had increased its
administrative workload in the last year, and would at least
double its present staff of four in the next few months. It was
indicated in the article that the NYA had outgrown available space
at its previous office near Dupont Circle, and that the new space

Declassified [redacted] 1-19-71
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification

b6
b7C

ENCLOSURE

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

circulated a letter during December, 1970, which contained the printed letterhead "NYA, [REDACTED] Post Office Box 202, Center Line, Michigan, 48015". This letter proclaimed a reorganization of the NYA and a merger with "Statecraft". [REDACTED] letter proclaims [REDACTED] of the NYA and "Statecraft" its national publication. It further states that [REDACTED] is planning a national meeting of all members of the NYA. MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

b6
b7C

The second confidential source referred to above, also furnished a copy of the November-December, 1970, issue (Volume 3, Number 3) of "Statecraft". This publication contains a statement on the masthead that it is "Published by the NYA" and also bears the emblem of the NYA. A feature article on page one of this publication relates to the reorganization of the NYA.

The above "Statecraft" article reflects that both Tifer and Baker were early members of the original NYA and that Tifer, who was elected president of the organization in a meeting held at Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) in March, 1969, has been the only NYA officer ever elected. The article states that following the Pittsburgh meeting, "an older person" (Louis T. Byers) gained control of the NYA by devious manipulation of the organization's finances and proclaimed himself "National Organizer".

According to the "Statecraft" article, both Tifer and Baker attempted to cooperate with the new "National Organizer" during the Summer of 1969. It claimed that Baker, using the pseudonym "Karl R. Victor" to conceal the link between "Statecraft" and the NYA, had named the NYA publication, "Attack", and had helped edit the first issue. The article said that both Tifer and Baker had been expelled by the "National Organizer" when they demanded "a real action program" for the NYA. "Statecraft" charged that subsequently the NYA was turned into a paper organization whose sole function was to raise money for the "National Organizer".

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The above "Statecraft" article stated that in October, the NYA had published a second issue of its tabloid "Attack", ostensibly under the editorship of a certain "Luther Williams". "Statecraft" charged, "There is no such person as 'Luther Williams'". The name is a pseudonym for the former Information Officer (since expelled) of the National Socialist White People's Party * * *. The article included a photograph of Doctor William Luther Pierce who is identified in the caption as "Luther Williams".

It was stated in "Statecraft" that the total mismanagement and incompetence of the NYA leadership has compelled Tifer to reorganize the NYA under his own leadership. The new address for the NYA was given as "NYA, Post Office Box 202, Center Line, Michigan, 48015." It was stated that Tifer had drawn up plans for a national meeting of all NYA members and the details would be announced shortly.

The same issue of "Statecraft" mentioned above contained an item under the caption "Publishers Notes", signed "C. B. Baker", which stated that Baker intended to resign from "Statecraft" and turn control of the publication over to Tifer. Baker indicated in the article that by resigning from a NYA publication because of age (over thirty), he hoped to set an example for other overaged "youth" leaders to follow. He stated that active membership in the NYA was for those aged thirteen to twenty-nine, and added that a youth group should not be controlled by people who are too old to be active members in the organization.

The source last mentioned above, advised on January 4, 1971, that the NYA, 1656 Wisconsin Avenue, N. W., WDC, had circulated a letter dated December 7, 1970, to its membership denouncing "Statecraft" and its claim to leadership of the NYA, as reported in the above-described issue of "Statecraft". The letter states that the "Statecraft" publication announcing the reorganization of the NYA was circulated to everyone, or nearly everyone, on the NYA mailing list, and added that a copy of the mailing list had been stolen in a recent burglary of the NYA offices.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The above letter, written over the signature of Louis T. Byers, claimed that the intent of "Statecraft" in claiming leadership of the NYA is to demoralize and confuse NYA members and supporters, and to cripple the pledge program of the newly organized Washington-based leadership. Byers assured readers that he represented the true NYA organization, and that the "Statecraft" maneuver was a sabotage attempt which was being investigated and would be reported on in the future.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

DATE: MAR 31 1971

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-74

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
RACIAL MATTER - WHITE HATE GROUP
(OO:WFO)

Re WFOairtel and LHM to the Bureau, AX, BA, and
DE dated 1/12/71.

As noted in referenced LHM, Washington, D. C. newspapers in December, 1970, reported the reorganization of the National Youth Alliance (NYA) and its relocation in the Georgetown Section of Washington, D. C., at 1656 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W. (now 1656 33rd Street, N.W.), from 813 Dupont Circle Building, Washington, D. C. According to these reports, the new NYA Headquarters includes a Western Destiny Bookstore, which is stocked with a broad selection of works on white or Aryan superiority and the alleged "Zionist conspiracy."

MEMBER OF SUSPECT ORGANIZATION

The above newspaper reports reflect that LOUIS T. BYERS, former National Organizer of the NYA, had been elevated to President in the new NYA organization and ROBERT A. LLOYD had become the new National Organizer. LLOYD is identified in these articles as the former Executive Officer of the National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP) of Arlington, Virginia (formerly the American Nazi Party). CHARLES H. MC GUIRE, according to these articles, is office manager of the NYA offices in Washington, D. C., and EARL THOMAS is an assistant to MC GUIRE. Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE, (former Information Officer of the NSWPP) is mentioned in the articles as an "NYA friend" but reportedly is not on the payroll.

b6
b7C

- 2- Bureau
- 2- Alexandria (RM)
- 2- Atlanta (RM)
- 2- Baltimore (RM)
- 2- WFO

SI-100

REC-52

157-12589-59

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/6/01 BY [redacted]

13 APR 1 1971

(Copy count continued next page)



EXP: 9b P 141
APR 16 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

INT. SEC.

WFO 157-2278

- 2- Detroit (RM)
- 2- Los Angeles (RM)
- 2- Mobile (RM)
- 2- New York (RM)
- 2- Philadelphia

WFO 157-22278

Recent issues of the NYA publication "Action" have identified BYERS as "Advisory Council President;" LLOYD as National Organizer and manager of the Western Destiny Bookstore; CHARLES H. MC GUIRE as National Office/Manager; WILLIAM L. PIERCE as Editor-in-Chief; and EARL THOMAS as "in charge of (NYA) order department." "Action" noted that PIERCE had in the past written for several right-wing publications under the pen name "LUTHER WILLIAMS."

b6
b7C
b7D

It is noted that [redacted] is believed to be [redacted] who can be [redacted] (protect - sensitive), who has furnished reliable information in the past, [redacted]

[redacted] (protect - sensitive), who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised [redacted] [redacted] (phonetic),

b3
b7E
b6
b7C
b7D

Confidential informants [redacted] [redacted] (protect - sensitive), who have furnished reliable information in the past, advised between [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

On 1/4/71 [redacted] of unknown reliability [redacted] who claims contact with many right-extremist individuals and groups in

WFO 157-2278

the area, advised that LOUIS T. BYERS had turned the NYA over to WILLIAM L. PIERCE and [REDACTED] that the new organization had been incorporated in the state of Virginia; and that BYERS plays no part in the administration of the new NYA organization and, in fact, is now associated with [REDACTED] in a newly-formed conservative organization known as the National Documentation Institute. *1.1.60 to 1/1/61*

b6
b7C

According to information furnished by [REDACTED]
supra, on [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

The informant last mentioned above further advised
on [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

WFO 157-2278

NYA literature furnished on [redacted]
(protect - sensitive), who has furnished reliable information
in the past, identified [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

Information from [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

It is noted that [redacted] has been identified in "The Downtowner," a St. John's University, Brooklyn, New York, publication, as an "admitted" member of the NSWPP.

b6
b7C

On [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted]
of the November-December, 1970, issue (Volume 3, Number 3)
of "Statecraft," an extreme anti-Semitic and anti-Negro
tabloid [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

This publication carried an article concerning the re-organization of the NYA, allegedly due to the mismanagement of LOUIS

WFO 157-2278

T. BYERS, and announced that PATRICK A. TIFER, Post Office Box 202, Center Line, Michigan, was taking over the NYA as National Chairman. "Statecraft" carried the NYA symbol in its masthead and stated in the above-noted article that "Statecraft" would be the official organ of the new NYA headed by TIFER.

The January, 1971, issue of "Action," house organ of the Washington-based NYA (furnished by [redacted]), stated that an investigation was being conducted concerning the alleged infringement by "Statecraft" and that "a suit asking libel damages of \$1,000,000 is being filed in United States District Court against BAKER, TIFER, Statecraft, et alia." Nevertheless, on 2/12/71, during an interview [redacted] a copy of a publication entitled "Statecraft Report," published by the NYA, Post Office Box 202, Center Line, Michigan, and bearing the NYA symbol, was furnished [redacted] to interviewing agents. The "Statecraft Report" contained an Application for Membership in the NYA, Post Office Box 202, Center Line, Michigan.

b6
b7C
b7D

LEADS

ALL RECEIVING OFFICES

All offices are requested to furnish WFO pertinent information concerning NYA activities to be included in WFO summary report.

Baltimore determine whether LOUIS T. BYERS continues to reside at 2326 Brightseat Road, Apartment T-1, Landover, Maryland.

New York identify [redacted] and document possible National Socialist connections on his part.

b6
b7C

WFO 157-2278

Philadelphia furnish any information which indicates that [redacted] may be providing financial backing for the Washington-based NYA.

b6
b7C

WFO will furnish a summary investigative report on the NYA upon completion of outstanding leads.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

DATE: 5/18/71

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)
RM - WHG
(OO:WFO)

~~Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774~~

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies; for the Cleveland, Dallas, and Miami Offices; two copies each; and for the Alexandria and Baltimore Offices, one copy each; of an LHM dated and captioned as above, which sets forth information concerning the NYA reported in the "Washington Observer Newsletter" of 4/1/71.

Also enclosed for the Bureau and the Cleveland, Dallas, and Miami Offices are reproductions of pertinent portions of the NYA publication "Action" for April, 1971, which reports NYA organizing campaigns in Cleveland and Miami by BYERS [redacted] and public demonstrations in Dallas by NYA activists [redacted]

b6
b7C

Informational copies of the enclosure are furnished to the Alexandria and Baltimore Offices because of their interest in LOUIS T. BYERS.

The informant referred to in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

ice detached

Klan Unit

ENCLOSURE ST-109

REC-48

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 9)
- 1 - Alexandria (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 1 - Baltimore (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
- 2 - Cleveland (Enc. 3) (RM)
- 2 - Dallas (Enc. 3) (RM)
- 2 - Miami (Enc. 3) (RM)
- 4 - WFO

(1--100-40127) (LIBERTY LOBBY)

(1--157-3239) (BYERS)

MAY 18 1971

INT. SEC.

b7D

EKP:vrb
(14)

WFO 157-2278

For the information of Cleveland, Dallas, and Miami, NYA currently is under investigation by WFO on the basis of its re-organization during the latter part of 1970 [redacted]

[redacted] of the National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP), formerly the American Nazi Party; Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE, former NSWPP Information Officer; and LOUIS T. BYERS, who was reported by reliable Bureau sources to have been one of the principal guest speakers at the National States' Rights Party (NSRP) convention held in June, 1970, in Newport, Kentucky. *Retention 6*

b6
b7C

Ch/r
Information in the enclosure is being furnished by WFO locally to Secret Service and interested military intelligence agencies.

The enclosed LHM is ^{Declassified} ~~classified "Confidential"~~ in order to protect a confidential informant of continuing value.

LEADS

CLEVELAND, DALLAS, AND MIAMI OFFICES

Report details of NYA activity in Cleveland, Ohio; Dallas, Texas; and Miami, Florida; to the Bureau and WFO. Dallas also identify [redacted] and furnish pertinent information concerning them from Dallas files.

b6
b7C

National Youth Alliance

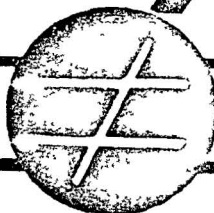
1656 33RD STREET, N.W.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20007

ACTION

NUMBER 17

Free Men Are Not Equal



Equal Men Are Not Free

APRIL 1971

NYA Attack Mounted in Dallas



NYA's Action Unit in Dallas went into action April 2, protesting the System's "legal" lynching of Lt. William Calley. Led by Andy Anderson and Ed Kessinger, Dallas NYA'ers helped form a downtown parade in Calley's behalf. They carried signs demanding Calley's freedom and distributed copies of **ATTACK!** to many of the approximately 2,000 persons in the demonstration.

Following the parade Anderson and Kessinger adorned a station wagon with a sign demanding "Free Calley Now," loaded it with **ATTACK!**s, and drove through the streets of Dallas, stopping at

a number of likely intersections for a few minutes to sell copies of **ATTACK!** to interested persons.

Later, Anderson formed a one-man demonstration at nearby Carswell Air Force Base which received local press coverage.

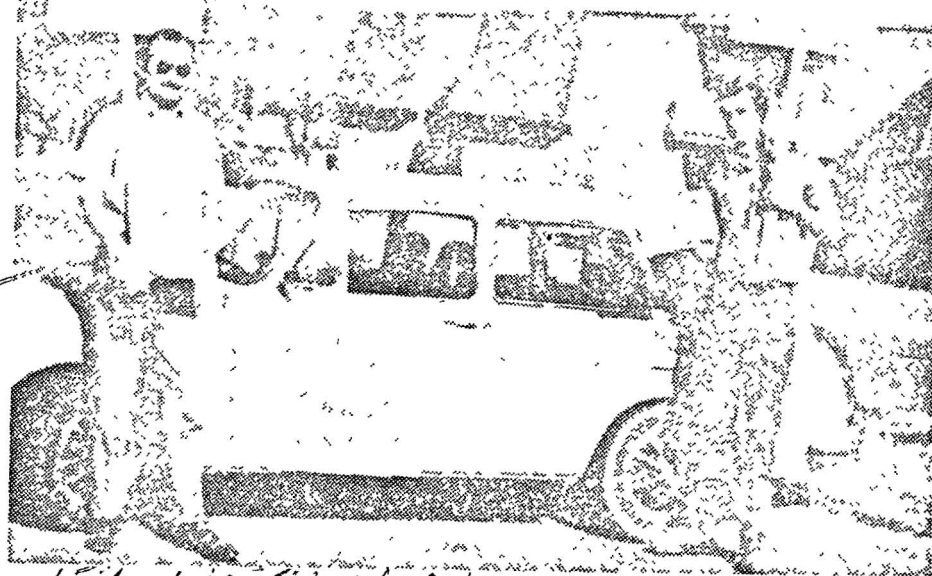
Our Dallas Action Unit reports that in the wake of the Calley conviction they have been more successful than ever at interesting other groups and individuals—ranging from local teenagers to the owners of a few Dallas "head shops" (see page 2)—in handling **ATTACK!** sales on a commission basis.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/2/90 BY [redacted]

b6
b7c

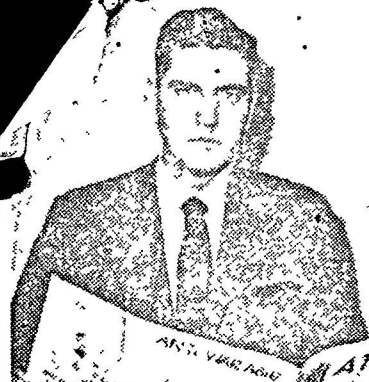
Carswell picketed

A Hurst man, Andy Anderson, picketed Carswell AFB's main gate yesterday afternoon, protesting the verdict finding Lt. William Calley guilty in the My Lai massacre. Anderson, who said he was an Army veteran, appeared at an anti-war rally at UTA a month ago. Anderson then urged a tougher U. S. policy in Southeast Asia. (Calley story on Page 2.)



ANDY ANDERSON (left) and Ed Kessinger with their "Attackmobile."

"Operation Miami" Launches Spring Organizing Drive



LOUIS T. BYERS

On March 19th and 20th, the National Office sent Louis Byers to Miami to confer with local NYA members and supporters. This is being followed with an intensive organizing campaign in the Miami area by Robert Lloyd, which is getting underway as this ACTION goes to press. We will have a full Miami report next month.

Meanwhile, Mr. Byers is in Cleveland to lay the groundwork for an organizing effort there by Mr. Lloyd within the next few days—funds permitting.

In each area visited, National Office representatives discuss important new changes in NYA organizing tactics and strategy with local activists; assess local capabilities for future organizing activity, and, wherever possible, try to get the ball rolling in the direction of increased commitments and more activism by all area NYA'ers.

We want to hit as many major cities as possible with our organizing campaign before schools are out for the summer.

After Fifty Years

After a delay of nearly fifty days, our printer has finally delivered to us a new supply of Dr. Oliver's brilliant article, "After Fifty Years." While they last, you may have 10 copies for one dollar.

Equipment Still Needed

The National Office could get more work done faster—and save money, too—if we had a few items of equipment we cannot afford to purchase at this time. Presently on our "want list" are:

- A good, dependable mimeograph or other office duplicator. We now must have all our form letters sent out for printing, which means expense and delay which could be avoided.

- An accurate postal scale with a capacity of 40 pounds. Believe it or not, good postal scales cost over \$100, but we really need one to cut out the guesswork in our mailing department.

NOTES

- A used but serviceable station wagon or light delivery van. Trying to haul dozens of heavy mail sacks to the post office in a light passenger car is an aggravating nuisance. With a vehicle better suited for the purpose we could cut our postal runs through Washington's ungodly traffic to one each day.

Any member or supporter who can contribute any of these items should phone the National Office at once. Our number is (202) 333-8562.

Be an ATTACK! Reporter!

For most of the background material used in writing ATTACK!, we are dependent on the System press. Yet much of the most interesting news never comes to our attention, because, although it is

reported in local newspapers where it happens, it is killed by the major wire services and never appears in the Washington newspapers.

Every NYA member can be an ATTACK! reporter if he will clip interesting news items from his local newspapers and send them to us. Especially useful are good press photos. Be careful not to underline or otherwise mark up clippings and photos you send us, because sometimes we want to reproduce them photographically. If you want to call something in a clipping to our attention, make a mark in the margin.

Send ACTION News

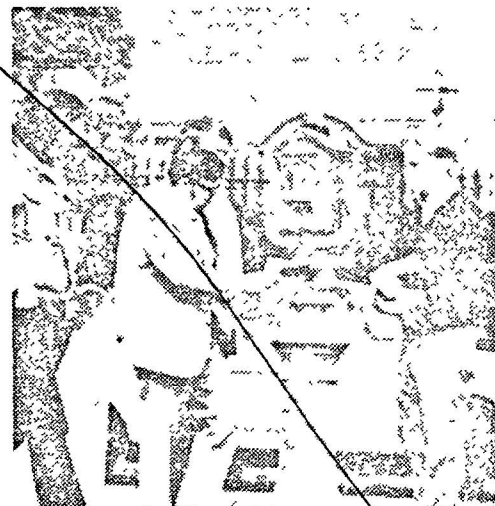
Whenever any NYA member or Action Unit carries out any local activity which is at all newsworthy, it should be reported to the National Office. Be sure to send us at least one complete set of clippings of any local newspaper coverage.

Thanks to Our Pledgers

The entire National Office staff wants it to be known that the fact that NYA is still alive and kicking is due to a relative handful of dedicated Americans who have recently become monthly NYA pledgers. Without their selfless devotion to our cause, we simply wouldn't be able to pay our bills and keep the doors open here.

There are only a few hundred of them at this time—mighty few shoulders to bear so much of the burden. But the support which comes in each month from our pledgers is what makes the difference. It is the one portion of our monthly income which we can actually budget for our fixed expenses. It's what we can always count on, regardless of the response to our monthly fund appeal.

God bless our pledgers!



IT'S SLOW, IT'S HARD, IT'S UNGLAMOROUS . . . but it's the only way to get the job done. National Organizer Robert Lloyd goes out personally with young NYA'ers every day to show them how to sell ATTACK! ABOVE, on the Georgetown University campus. LEFT, at George Washington University.

b6
b7C



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Washington, D. C. 20535

May 18, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
RACIAL MATTER - WHITE HATE GROUP

On May 11, 1971, a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past provided a copy of the April 1, 1971, issue (Number 116) of the "Washington Observer Newsletter", which is published semi-monthly at 5630 Borwick, South Gate, California 90280. In an article entitled "Convoluting Concentric" appearing in the April 1, 1971, issue, the "Washington Observer Newsletter" reports a "continuing campaign to obliterate the crusading conservative organization, Liberty Lobby". The article asserts that Murray Chotiner, formerly an advisor to President Richard M. Nixon, is the "main operator" in a "divide and conquer" stratagem directed against conservative elements.

The above "Washington Observer Newsletter" article states that Civil Action Number 1286-70 is a suit brought by Liberty Lobby, Incorporated, in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia against American Lobby, Incorporated; Leo Donald Phillips; Lee Dodson; Harold Shifflet; and Michael D. Jaffe for the unlawful appropriation of Liberty Lobby's mailing list. According to the article, "In a deposition filed in this lawsuit, Louis T. Byers has admitted that he stole the mailing lists of Liberty Lobby, and The American Mercury/Washington Observer Newsletter, and sold them to Leo Donald Phillips, and to The Thunderbolt".

(Louis T. Byers currently is president of the Advisory Board of the National Youth Alliance. "The Thunderbolt" is the publication of the National States' Rights Party. A

Declassified
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and declassification

ENCLOSURE

b6
b7C

Approved
Appointed
06/15
2006
8

1/11/77

101-17-21-62

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

characterization of the National States' Rights Party appears in the appendix of this communication.)

The "Washington Observer Newsletter" article, "Convolutd Concentric", states that it has now been discovered that Byers has sworn to destroy Liberty Lobby and has been in contact with Murray Chotiner, either personally or through an intermediary. It further states that Byers "has been very successful in getting at least three organizations to attack Liberty Lobby. These organizations are identified as "National Review", "Human Events" and the "Washington Post".

The above article is quoted in part as follows:

"In 1969 Louis T. Byers became responsible for the operation of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), which had been formed in 1968 from a nucleus of youthful supporters of George Wallace to combat the dope, narcotics, militant liberalism, and anarchy dominant on the campuses of colleges throughout the country. Considering this a worthy purpose, WO (Washington Observer) permitted the NYA to use its mailing list, for a one-time mailing in an effort to promote financial support. Contrary to explicit and direct instructions, Byers copied this mailing list before using it for NYA, and has since then been actively instigating its use by others."

The article states that Byers had alleged the National Youth Alliance office at Dupont Circle was broken into and robbed. It adds, however, that the former field director of the National Youth Alliance, Michael D. Russell, who worked under Byers for at least a year, "says that he is sure that the 'robbery' was staged by Byers in order to make some financial files, which documented Byers' mishandling of contributions, disappear".

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The "Washington Observer Newsletter" article concludes that it had been learned "Liberty Lobby has decided to file suit against the National Youth Alliance for \$43,000, representing goods and services furnished the Washington-based youth organization since its inception".

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : *nh* DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (157-4865) RUC
V.T. me

SUBJECT: *0* NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
RM-WHITE HATE GROUP
OO:WFO

DATE: 5/17/71

~~Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774~~

RE Alexandria letter to WFO, dated 2/17/71;
Richmond letter to the Bureau, dated 3/29/71; WFO
letter to the Bureau, dated 3/31/71.

On 4/6/71, sources who are familiar with
the NYA were contacted by Bureau Agents with negative
results.

On 4/13/71 a source in a position to have
knowledge advised after a review of records that
LOUIS T. BYERS moved from his apartment at 2626 Bright-
seat Road, Apartment T-1, Landover, Maryland, approxi-
mately four months ago.

On 4/19/71, a source in a position to have
knowledge advised he could not locate a change of
address card for LOUIS T. BYERS; however, would attempt
to contact the letter carrier to determine if a change
of address had been recorded. *MD., D.C.*

On 5/5/71, this same source provided the
following information:

- EX-115
REC-21
- ② - Bureau (REGIS. MAIL)
 - 2 - WFO (157-2278) (REGIS. MAIL)
 - 1 - Baltimore
- EBG:geh
(5)
- 6/24*

157-12589-63

17 MAY 19 1971

INT. SEC.



61 MAY 25 1971

BA 157-4865

In December, 1970, BYERS provided a change of address from Landover, Maryland, to Lothian, Maryland, which was subsequently changed recently to 813 Dupont Circle, Number B-10, Washington, D.C.

LEAD:

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

Will determine if LOUIS T. BYERS is presently residing at 813 Dupont Circle, Number B-10.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

DATE: 5/28/71

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
RACIAL MATTER - WHITE HATE GROUP
(OO: WFO)

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

ReBAlet, 5/17/71.

BA investigation reported in relet reflects a forwarding address for LOUIS T. BYERS, former National Organizer and current President of the National Advisory Board, National Youth Alliance (NYA), at 813 Dupont Circle, Number B-10, Washington, D.C.

On [redacted] Assistant Manager, Dupont Circle Building, 813 Dupont Circle, N.W., Washington, D.C., advised SA [redacted] that neither LOUIS T. BYERS nor the National Youth Alliance has maintained an office in the Dupont Circle Building since late summer or early fall, 1970. [redacted] stated that BYERS moved from the building owing several months back rent. He said that although he has seen BYERS in the building visiting other offices several times since BYERS vacated his office there, he had no forwarding address for BYERS. He said his records reflected a recent address for the NYA at 1656 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C.

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/6/01 BY [redacted]

- ② - Bureau
- 2 - Baltimore (157-4865)(RM)
- 2 - WFO
(1-157-3239)(BYERS)

EKP:tdl
(6)

REC-42 157-12589-64

25 MAY 31 1971

b6
b7C



2 JUN 8 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

WFO 157-2278

LEADS

BALTIMORE DIVISION

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 1. Will search records of the Department of Motor Vehicles, State of Maryland, for a current address for LOUIS T. BYERS [REDACTED]

2. Will attempt to obtain a current address for LOUIS T. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

b6
b7C

TO :

DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

DATE: 5/28/71

FROM :

SAC, NEW YORK (157-3447) (RUC)

~~Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774~~

SUBJECT:

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
RM - WHITE HATE GROUP
(OO:WFO)

RewFOlet to the Bureau, dated 3/31/71.

On [redacted] who has furnished reliable
information in the past, advised [redacted]

b7D

The source furnished the following information
concerning the NYA:

In December, 1970, the NYA publication "Action",
announced that [redacted] had
been appointed as [redacted] of the NYA.

De

b6
b7C

In December, 1970, the NYA claimed it had 80
members on the St. John's Campus and [redacted]
[redacted] of the NYA group at St. John's.

In March, 1971, the NYA publication listed on the
[redacted]

On [redacted]
[redacted] of whom have furnished reliable information
in the past, advised [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - Alexandria (INFO) (RM)
- 2 - Washington Field (INFO) (RM)
- 1 - New York (157-5855) [redacted] (#45)
- 1 - New York (157- [redacted]) (#45)
- 1 - New York [redacted] (#43)
- 1 - New York (157- [redacted]) (#45)
- 1 - New York [redacted]

EX-103 REC-14

157-12589-65

15 JUN 2 1971

b6
b7C
b7D

CONFIDENTIAL

Exempt from automatic declassification
Date of Declassification Indefinite

1-19-77 SEC.



JUN 8 1971
(10) 9169

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

NY 157-3447

On 4/26/71, Detective [redacted] Security and Investigations Section (SIS), Intelligence Division, New York City Police Department (NYCPD) advised SA [redacted] that their files reflect no information concerning the activities of the NYA in the New York City area after October, 1969.

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted] which reflects as follows:

"The Downtowner", Volume 11, Number 3, dated 9/23/70, the student campus publication of St. John's University, New York City, contained an article captioned "NYA leaders claim 'no justice for nationalists', which reflected in part as follows:

"...There is no justice for a white nationalist in the United States of America. In this way, STEPHEN LYNCH, the president of the now defunct National Youth Alliance Chapter at Jamaica, summed up his feelings after the Student Council booted his group off campus.

"...He believes that the removal from campus is part of a nationwide campaign of repression against white nationalists.

"...also interviewed last Friday, was another NYA member, JAMES DUNCAN.

"Some claimed that NYA was merely a front for the National Socialist (American Nazi) Party. DUNCAN explained that NYA would work with the National Socialist but the organization itself was not a front.

"DUNCAN himself, however, admitted membership in the National Socialist Party.

"...The NYA leaders were asked to explain their anti-semitism.

"'Whenever there is anti-American demonstration taking place, you can be sure a Jew is behind it.' LYNCH claimed, adding 'If you confront such a crowd and throw a rock into it, you are bound to hit a Jew on the head.'"

↑
U

NY 157-3447

On 9/26/70, Detective [redacted] 106th Precinct, NYCPD, advised that a reliable source stated [redacted]

On [redacted] who is in a position to furnish reliable information, advised SA [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

In view of the information to the effect that [redacted]

On [redacted], Area Supervisor, [redacted] Street, New York, New York, advised that he had contacted Detective [redacted] and was informed that [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

On 10/15/70, [redacted] advised that the Special Investigator (SI) met with [redacted] on 10/14/70. During the course of the contact, it was determined [redacted]

[redacted] During the course of the contact, it was evident that both [redacted] were vehemently anti-Negro and anti-Semitic.

b6
b7C

On 11/11/70, [redacted] advised that AT&FD obtained a warrant for [redacted]

↑
↓

NY 15703447

On 11/19/70, [] advised that [] and [] by the AT&FD on 11/17/70. He stated [] He stated that [] made no statements and no literature was seized. When [] later in the evening, [] The only items found during the search were some stickers in [] stating, "White Power" and "Hitler was Right".

b6
b7C

On 5/19/71, SL [] AT&FD, Mineola, New York, advised that [] are pending Grand Jury ^{action} in the United States Eastern District of New York.

On [] who has furnished reliable information in the past, []

b6
b7C
b7D

OF THE NYA

On [] who has furnished reliable information in the past, []

b6
b7C
b7D

On [] reliable in the past, advised []

At the time this informant report was disseminated, the following caution statement was included:

NY 157-3447

On 5/4/71, [] Clerk, New York State
Department of Motor Vehicles, Visual Display Unit, advised

[]

U

b6
b7C

On 5/19/71, SC [] caused the records
of the Credit Bureau of Greater New York to be searched
regarding [] with negative results.

U

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOI/PA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET
FOI/PA# 1398612-1

Total Deleted Page(s) = 1
Page 32 ~ b6; b7C;

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X For this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office WASHINGTON FIELD	Office of Origin WASHINGTON FIELD	Date JUL 13 1971	Investigative Period 12/23/70-6/16/71
Title of Case NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)		Report made By [Redacted]	Typed By dg-
		Character of Case RACIAL MATTER - WHITE HAT GROUP	
		Limited Classification Review Conducted See Top Serial Form 4-74	

Non-Prosecutive

SUMMARY

REFERENCE: WFO airtel and LHM, dated 1/12/71, captioned as above.

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Informational copies of this report are being furnished to the Birmingham and Savannah Offices, as well as all offices which have previously received reports or leads in this matter and which might have an interest in the current investigation.

On the basis of current NYA tendency toward National Socialist doctrine, WFO will maintain this investigation in Pending status and report pertinent developments to the Bureau and interested offices.

Approved RCK/mb	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below	
Copies made 8 - Bureau (157-12589) 1 - USA, Washington, D.C. 1 - 116th MIG lcc detached by 1 - NISO Klan Unit 1 - OSI, 4th District 1 - Secret Service 2 - WFO (157-2278)		157-12579-69	REC-8
3cc destroyed by Klan Unit 7-27-71		2 JUL 14 1971	ST-113
Copy count continued Page B		INT. SEC.	

Notations:

AGENCY: [Redacted], SEC. SERV., [Redacted]
DEPT: ISD, CRD, [Redacted]

HOW FORW: RS

DATE FORW: 7-27-71

BY: LLA/dgh

1cc I RS Chief Postal D
on 1-4-74 by
WDZ

b6
b7CA
COVER PAGE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-15-97 BY [Redacted]

LOC #31

55 JUL 28 1971

Appropriate agencies and
field offices advised by
R/S re. classification
12/23/70/CT/654

WFO 157-2278

Copy count continued.

- 1-Albany (Info)(RM)
- 1-Alexandria (Info)(RM)
- 1-Atlanta (Info)(RM)
- 2-Baltimore (157-4865) (RM)
- 1-Birmingham (Info)(RM)
- 1-Boston (Info)(RM)
- 1-Buffalo (Info)(RM)
- 1-Chicago (Info)(RM)
- 2-Cleveland (RM)
- 1-Columbia (Info)(RM)
- 2-Dallas (157-2059)(RM)
- 1-Detroit (Info)(RM)
- 1-Jackson (Info)(RM)
- 1-Kansas City (Info)(RM)
- 1-Los Angeles (Info)(RM)
- 1-Louisville (Info)(RM)
- 2-Miami (RM)
- 2-Mobile (157-4217)(RM)
- 1-Newark (Info)(RM)
- 1-New Orleans (Info)(RM)
- 1-New York (Info)(RM)
- 1-Philadelphia (Info)(RM)
- 1-Pittsburgh (Info)(RM)
- 2-Richmond (RM)
- 1-Sacramento (Info)(RM)
- 1-Salt Lake City (Info)(RM)
- 1-San Francisco (Info)(RM)
- 1-Savannah (Info)(RM)
- 1-Springfield (Info)(RM)
- 1-St. Louis (Info)(RM)

WFO 157-2278

ADMINISTRATIVE: (Continued)

Interview of [redacted] on 5/8/69 was conducted by SAs [redacted] and interview [redacted] on 2/12/71, was conducted by SAs [redacted]. All other investigation at Washington, D.C., appearing in the report was conducted by SA [redacted].

b6
b7C

On 1/20/71, records of the Metropolitan Police Department (MPD), Washington, D.C. (WDC) as caused to be searched by SC [redacted] records of the U.S. Park Police, WDC, as searched by IC [redacted]; and records of The Credit Bureau, Inc., as searched by SA [redacted] reflected no information identifiable with WILLIAM L. PIERCE, either under that name or the alias, LUTHER WILLIAMS, [redacted].

b6
b7C

The above investigation at the MPD, WDC and the U.S. Park Police, WDC, reflected no information identifiable with LOUIS T. BYERS; however, The Credit Bureau, Inc., WDC, had a record of BYERS showing his employment as of 12/9/69 as the National Youth Alliance, 1346 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., WDC. This record further disclosed that BYERS, care of National Youth Alliance, 1346 Connecticut Avenue, N.W., WDC, was named Defendant in a civil suit brought on 12/9/69, by Eastern Credit Association, Inc., as assignee of the Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company, Inc. to recover the sum of \$1,019.64 for services rendered.

The above investigation at the MPD, WDC, disclosed a record for [redacted]

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] He was described therein as white, male, [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

Investigation at The Credit Bureau, Inc., WDC, by SA [] on 1/20/71, reflected an inquiry received concerning [] Princeton-Hightstown Road, Hightstown, New Jersey. The Credit Bureau, Inc., determined on 11/10/70, that []

[]
[]
[]
[]
[] The credit report on []
showed a current address []
[]

b6
b7C

The above investigation at the U.S. Park Police, WDC, disclosed no record identifiable with []

b6
b7C

The Credit Bureau, Inc., investigation mentioned above, failed to reflect any information identifiable with the Western Destiny Bookstore, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., WDC. These records did disclose, however, that three civil suits had been filed against the National Youth Alliance during the latter part of 1970 as follows:

1. Suit by Ero Industries, Inc., Green Duck Division, on 9/15/70, for the sum of \$205.18 for merchandise sold on account; no service of notice on defendant;
2. Suit by Business Envelope Manufacturers, Inc., on 10/27/70, to recover \$961.80 for merchandise sold on account; judgment for plaintiff by default;
3. Suit by the United States on 12/30/70, to recover \$358.75 owing to the Government from 9/30/69, and \$468.21 owing from 12/31/69, apparently filed in U.S. District Court, Richmond, Virginia, as U.S. versus National Youth Alliance, 3149-70 (71-W3-183).

WFO 157-2278

WFO files contain no information identifiable
with [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

E
COVER PAGE

WFO 157-2278

IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS

Informant

Location

WF T-1
WF T-2
WF T-3

WF T-4

WF T-5

AX 157-136
AX 157-126
AX 157-16
AX [REDACTED]

WF T-6 (See WFO 157-2278-256 [REDACTED])

WF T-7 [REDACTED]

WF T-8 [REDACTED]

WF T-9 [REDACTED]

WF T-10 (See WFO [REDACTED])

WF T-11 [REDACTED]

WF T-12 (See WFO [REDACTED])

WF T-13 (See WFO [REDACTED])

WF T-14 (See WFO [REDACTED])

WF T-15 (See WFO [REDACTED])

WF T-16 (See WFO [REDACTED])

WF T-17 (See WFO [REDACTED])

WF T-18 (See WFO [REDACTED])

WF T-19 (See WFO [REDACTED])

WF T-20 [REDACTED]

WF T-21 [REDACTED]

WF T-22 (See WFO [REDACTED])

WFO 157-2278-201

WFO 157-2278-275

WFO 157-2278-259

WFO 157-2278-275

WFO 157-2278-275

b3
b7E
b7D

b3
b7E
b7D

b7D

See Dallas airtel dated 6/8/71, for identity of sources regarding NYA activity and organization in Dallas-Fort Worth, Texas, area (WFO [REDACTED]).

WFO 157-2278

LEADS:

BALTIMORE

* AT LOTHIAN, MARYLAND. The Baltimore Office is requested to identify the residents of 66 Patuxent Mobile Estates, Lothian, Maryland, and advise whether or not they are identical with LOUIS T. BYERS [REDACTED] b6 b7C

CLEVELAND

* AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. The Cleveland Office is requested to report details of **NYA** organizing activities by LOUIS T. BYERS [REDACTED] in Cleveland, Ohio area. b6 b7C

DALLAS

* AT DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TEXAS. Will continue to follow the attempts to organize NYA in the Dallas-Fort Worth, Texas, area.

MIAMI

* AT MIAMI, FLORIDA. The Miami Office is requested to report details of NYA **organizing** activities by LOUIS T. BYERS [REDACTED] in Miami, Florida, area.

MOBILE

* AT MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA. Will ascertain current NYA activity involving [REDACTED] and advise Bureau and WFO of results. b6 b7C

RICHMOND

* AT RICHMOND, VIRGINIA. Will review the docket of the United States District Court, Richmond, Virginia, for the details of the suit entitled United States Vs National Youth Alliance, 3149-70 (71-W3-183), and advise the Bureau and WFO of results.

WFO 157-2278

WASHINGTON FIELD

AT WASHINGTON, D.C. Will maintain contact with sources concerning NYA activities and advise the Bureau of pertinent developments.

The enclosed LIM is classified "~~Confidential~~" in order to protect confidential informants of continuing value.

H*
COVER PAGE

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

1-United States Attorney, Washington, D.C.
1-116th Military Intelligence Group
1-Naval Intelligence Service Office
1-Office of Special Investigations, 4th District
1-Secret Service

Copy to:

Report of:

Date:

JUL 13 1971

Office: Washington, D.C.

b6

b7C

Field Office File #:

157-2278

Bureau File #: 157-12589

Title:

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)

Character:

RACIAL MATTER - WHITE HATE GROUP

~~Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774~~

Synopsis:

National Youth Alliance (NYA) was reorganized and chartered in the State of Virginia on 10/14/70, with WILLIAM L. PIERCE, former Information Officer of the National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP), as registered agent and director of the corporation and Editor-in-Chief of NYA publications.

LOUIS T. BYERS, former NYA National Organizer, who is now president of the NYA Advisory Council. NYA established new headquarters at 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. (WDC), which includes a "Western Destiny Bookstore"

b6

b7C

NYA continues to publish its tabloid newspaper "Attack!" and its newsletter "Action". It claims a membership of 8,000 and a monthly operating budget of approximately \$4500 per month. NYA activities in the local area, the Dallas-Fort Worth area, Detroit and New York set forth. The character of the NYA leadership and staff, as well as its objectives, policies and program, suggests orientation toward national socialist doctrine.

DECLASSIFIED
ON 2/22/77

- P -

b6

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4-15-97 BY [redacted]
106 # 31

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
I. <u>BACKGROUND</u>	4
A. History	4
B. Reorganization	10
C. Power Struggle Precipitated by Reorgani- zation	12
II. <u>ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE</u>	19
A. Articles of Incorporation	19
B. National Offices	19
C. National Leadership	21
1. Directors	21
2. National Officers and Staff	21
3. Advisory Board and Student Council	23
D. Membership	27
E. Publications and Propaganda	27
F. Finances	29
III. <u>PURPOSES AND PROGRAMS</u>	31
IV. <u>ACTIVITIES</u>	34
A. National Activities	34
B. Regional Activities	37
1. Dallas-Forth Worth, Texas	37
2. Detroit, Michigan	40
3. Jamaica, New York	41
4. Miscellaneous	43
V. <u>CONNECTIONS WITH OTHER ORGANIZATIONS</u>	44
A. United Hard Hats of America	44
B. National States Rights Party	44
C. Liberty Lobby	44

WFO 157-2278

	<u>Page</u>
VI. <u>NATIONAL SOCIALIST TENDENCIES</u>	47
A. Leadership and Staff	47
B. Objectives, Policies and Program	48
VII. <u>APPENDIX</u>	50

I. BACKGROUND

A. History

[redacted] advised on May 8, 1969, that the NYA was organized following the 1968 presidential election campaign from the membership of the Youth For Wallace, an organization which actively supported the candidacy of Governor GEORGE C. WALLACE for president of the United States during the 1968 election campaign. According to this source, WILLIS ALLISON CARTO, founder of Liberty Lobby, a conservative legislative lobbying organization located in Washington, D.C., financially supported the Youth For Wallace movement and was instrumental in the reorganization of the Youth For Wallace into the NYA following the 1968 election campaign. [redacted] said that the membership list of the Youth For Wallace organization became the mailing list for the new NYA organization.

b6
b7C

[redacted] described the purpose of the NYA, as initially stated, to counter certain campus-oriented groups, such as Students For A Democratic Society (SDS), which were considered to be fomenting chaotic conditions on American campuses.

b6
b7C

(A characterization of the SDS appears in the Appendix to this report.)

Subsequently, under the leadership of National Organizer LOUIS T. BYERS, NYA promoted a "four-point program" to counter radical student and "black power" movements and also to assert the positive values of "western destiny", as promulgated in FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY's book, "Imperium." "Imperium" is a philosophical tract extolling the virtues of a Northern European civilization and warning against its adulteration by Jews, Negroes, Orientals and other "culture distorters", according to "The Washington Post", a daily newspaper published at Washington, D.C., in an article in the December 22, 1969, issue, Page A3, entitled "NYA: Alive and Well."

WFO 157-2278

(Confidential informants have advised that NYA National Organizer LOUIS T. BYERS was the principal guest speaker at the National States Rights Party National Convention on June 21, 1970, at Newport, Kentucky, where he reportedly advocated a militant white supremacy policy in America.)

(WF T-1, WF T-2, June 21, 23, and 24, 1970)

(A characterization of the National States Rights Party appears in the Appendix to this report.)

[] further advised that during February and March, 1969, it became apparent to him that elements within the NYA were oriented toward fascism or Naziism. He stated that he formed this opinion because CARTO inspired the emergence of a philosophy for NYA based upon YOCKEY's "Imperium." [] alleged that []

b6
b7C

[] disclosed that LOUIS T. BYERS, a former coordinator of the John Birch Society in the Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, area, subsequently became NYA National Organizer and assumed a leading role in the NYA. It was [] opinion that WILLIS ALLISON CARTO would control NYA, as long as NYA continued to depend upon CARTO's Liberty Lobby for financial support.

b6
b7C

"The Washington Post" on May 16, 1971, carried a front page story entitled "Power Base for Hard Right, Willis Carto: Liberty Lobby's Unseen Boss." This article reported a split by BYERS and his NYA group with CARTO as follows:

"BYERS and CARTO, for that matter, have split up, too. Their breakup comes at the end of the tangled if brief history of NYA.

"The organization was originally a mailing list spin-off from the national Youth for (George) Wallace

"committee after the 1968 presidential election.

"CARTO took over NYA and put BYERS, then a close friend, in charge, BYERS said.

"The organization pushed 'Imperium' and other Yockeyist literature, called for violence when necessary to wipe out campus radicalism and black militancy and endeavored to raise money with the old Youth for Wallace mailing list.

"BYERS says CARTO promised to help underwrite the infant organization but did not do so. NYA ran into debt. Last fall, BYERS formally broke with CARTO, incorporated a new NYA in suburban Arlington and joined forces with WILLIAM L. PIERCE and ROBERT A. LLOYD, III., both defectors from the National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP), formerly the American Nazi Party.

"In the meantime, a competing NYA group in suburban Detroit, Michigan, announced its formation under the leadership of PATRICK TIFER, who had been ousted in the early days of the original NYA, according to BYERS. TIFER now claims the allegiance of CARTO. He published a letter of endorsement from CARTO in February and described him as the 'founder' of the 'original' NYA."

WFO 157-2278

(A characterization of the NSWPP appears in the Appendix to this report.)

It was reported on July 30, 1970, that MATTHIAS KOEHL, JR., NSWPP Commander, had announced the dismissal of Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE, NSWPP Information Officer, from the party for insubordination, effective July 27, 1970. KOEHL indicated in his statement that he had ordered PIERCE expelled from the party on the basis of PIERCE's demand for new leadership in the NSWPP and a threat by PIERCE to wrest control of the party from KOEHL, if KOEHL refused to make the change in party leadership demanded by PIERCE. The expulsion of PIERCE [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]
whom PIERCE [redacted] in his plan to reorganize the NSWPP leadership.

(WF T-3, July 30, 1970, and August 7, 1970)

During [redacted]

[redacted] "Statecraft", a white racist tabloid which features stories, news items, and cartoons vilifying Negroes and Jews, circulated a letter which proclaimed a reorganization of the NYA and a merger with "Statecraft." According to this letter, PATRICK TIFER was to be head of the new NYA organization, and "Statecraft" was to be the new national publication of the NYA. BAKER's letter was printed under the letterhead "NYA, Patrick Tifer, National Chairman, Post Office Box 202, Center Line, Michigan, 48015."

b6
b7C

(WF T-4, January 4, 1971)

The November-December, 1970, issue (Volume 3, Number 3) of "Statecraft" contains a statement on the masthead that it is "Published by the NYA" and also bears the emblem of the NYA. A feature article on page one of this publication relates to the reorganization of the NYA.

The above "Statecraft" article states that both TIFER and BAKER were early members of the original NYA and that TIFER, who was elected president of the organization in a meeting held at Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) in March, 1969, had been the only NYA officer ever elected. The article states that following the Pittsburgh meeting, an "older person" gained control of the NYA by devious manipulation of the organization's finances and proclaimed himself "National Organizer." (The "older person" undoubtedly refers to LOUIS T. BYERS, since BYERS, forty, was publicly acknowledged as "National Organizer" of NYA shortly after the Pittsburgh meeting of March, 1969.)

According to the "Statecraft" article, both TIFER and BAKER attempted to cooperate with the "new National Organizer" during the Summer of 1969. It claimed that BAKER, using the pseudonym "Karl R. Victor" to conceal the link between "Statecraft" and the NYA, had named the NYA publication, "Attack!", and had helped edit the first issue.

The article said that both TIFER and BAKER had been expelled by the "National Organizer" when they demanded "a real action program" for the NYA. "Statecraft" charged that subsequently the NYA was turned into a paper organization whose sole function was to raise money for the "National Organizer."

The above "Statecraft" article stated that in October, the NYA had published an issue of its tabloid "Attack!", ostensibly under the editorship of a certain "Luther Williams." "Statecraft" charged: "There is no such person as 'Luther Williams'". The name is a pseudonym for the former Information Officer (since expelled) of the National Socialist White People's Party * * * ". The article included a photograph of Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE, who is identified in the caption as "LUTHER WILLIAMS."

It was stated in the above-mentioned issue of "Statecraft" that the total mismanagement and incompetence of the NYA leadership had compelled TIFER to reorganize the NYA under his

WFO 157-2278

own leadership. The new address for the NYA was given as: "NYA, Post Office Box 202, Center Line, Michigan, 48015." It was stated that TIFER had drawn up plans for a national meeting of all NYA members and the details were to be announced in the near future.

The same issue of "Statecraft" mentioned above contained an item under the caption "Publishers Notes", signed "C.B. BAKER", which stated that BAKER intended to resign from "Statecraft" and turn control of the publication over to TIFER. BAKER indicated in the article that by resigning from an NYA publication because of age (over thirty), he hoped to set an example for other overaged "youth" leaders to follow.

In February, 1971, a publication called "Statecraft Report", bearing the NYA emblem and the statement that it was "Published by the National Youth Alliance", was circulated from Centerline, Michigan, 48015. PATRICK TIFER was described in this publication as National Chairman of the reorganized NYA. Readers were solicited to return printed applications for membership in the NYA appearing in "Statecraft Report" to NYA, Post Office Box 202, Center Line, Michigan, 48015.

(WF T-4, February 24, 1971)

Included in the above issue of "Statecraft Report" was a reproduction of a letter dated January 16, 1971, from WILLIS A. CARTO, described in "Statecraft Report" as "founder of the NYA." CARTO's letter is quoted as follows:

"Dear Pat:

"Congratulations for the progress that the National Youth Alliance has made in the short time since you reorganized it. It appears to me that you have already done more in the past two months than was accomplished in the last two years.

WFO 157-2278

"You have a big job on your hands but I continue to believe that if NYA's Four Points are given a decent chance we can organize American youth to effectively combat the rampant culture distortion surrounding us.

"NYA is desperately needed for the simple reason that there is no other youth organization even remotely able to face up to the real problems, and this of course is the essential first criterion in doing any job.

"I hope that **your** progress in the future continues, and am sure it will if you get the support you deserve. Enclosed is Ten dollars to renew my Associate Membership for 1971."

"S/Willis A. Carto
"Los Angeles"

B. Reorganization.

A confidential informant advised on [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

The informant reported [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

WFO 157-2278

(WF T-5, [REDACTED])

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

(WF T-6, [REDACTED])

On [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

(WF T-5, [REDACTED])

In interview on [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

advised that LOUIS T. BYERS had turned the NYA over to WILLIAM L. HIERCE [REDACTED] that the new organization had been incorporated in the State of Virginia; and that BYERS plays no part in the administration of the new NYA organization and, in fact, had become associated with a newly-formed conservative organization known as the National Documentation Institute.

WFO 157-2278

[redacted] Secretary, State Corporation Commission, Blanton Building, 1220 Bank Street, Richmond, Virginia, made available on [redacted] State Corporation Commission records regarding the NYA which revealed the following information:

The NYA, under Charter Number 128608, was incorporated on October 14, 1970, with WILLIAM L. PIERCE the registered agent. The mailing address for the NYA was listed as 1734 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia. The articles of incorporation indicated that the NYA is a non-stock corporation.

The December, 1970 (Number 14), issue of "Action", internal news organ of the Washington-based NYA, reported the reorganization of the NYA and its new operational structure in a lead article entitled "Reorganization: New NYA Emerges." The article states by way of background that the expenses of the ambitious NYA program over a period of nearly two years since its initial formation had "inevitably" exceeded income, and the organization had become indebted to the amount of more than \$40,000. It was further stated that during the period of financial crisis, the situation was aggravated by two burglaries of the NYA National Office in which "several thousand dollars worth of office equipment, film, postage stamps, and mail-handling machinery" were stolen. The article said that with bankruptcy looming, a new corporation free of debts was formed and new offices in a more secure building were established.

C. Power Struggle Precipitated by Reorganization

A confidential informant advised on [redacted]

[redacted]

WFO 157-2278



b6
b7C
b7D

(WF T-7,)

The "Washington Observer Newsletter", which is published semi-monthly at 5630 Borwick, South Gate, California, carried an article in its issue of April 1, 1971 (Number 116), entitled "Convolutd Concentric". This article alleges a continuing campaign to obliterate Liberty Lobby and states that LOUIS T. BYERS had sworn to destroy that organization. The article implies that BYERS was acting in league with MURRAY CHOTINER, former adviser to President RICHARD M. NIXON, whom "Washington Observer Newsletter" asserts, was the "main operator" in a "divide and conquer" stratagem directed against conservative elements.

The above article states that Civil Action Number 1286-70 is a suit brought by Liberty Lobby, Incorporated, in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia against American Lobby, Incorporated; LEO DONALD PHILLIPS; LEE DODSON; HAROLD SHIFFLET ; and MICHAEL D. JAFFE for the unlawful appropriation of Liberty Lobby's mailing list. According to this article, "In a deposition filed in this lawsuit, Louis T. Byers has admitted that he stole the mailing lists of Liberty Lobby, and The American Mercury/Washington Observer Newsletter , and sold them to Leo Donald Phillips, and to 'The Thunderbolt'".

WFO 157-2278

("The Thunderbolt" is the publication of the National States Rights Party, which is characterized in the Appendix to this report.)

The "Washington Observer Newsletter" article, "Convoluting Concentric", is quoted in part as follows:

"In 1969, LOUIS T. BYERS became responsible for the operation of the National Youth Alliance (NYA), which had been formed in 1968, from a nucleus of youthful supporters of GEORGE WALLACE to combat the dope, narcotics, militant liberalism, and anarchy dominant on the campuses of colleges throughout the country. Considering this a worthy purpose, WO (Washington Observer) permitted the NYA to use its mailing list, for a one-time mailing in an effort to promote financial support. Contrary to explicit and direct instructions, BYERS copied this mailing list before using it for NYA, and has since then been actively **instigating** its use by others."

The above article relates that BYERS had alleged the NYA office at Dupont Circle was broken into and robbed. It adds, however, that the former field director of the NYA, MICHAEL D. RUSSELL, who had worked under BYERS for at least a year, "says that he is sure that the 'robbery' was staged by BYERS in order to make some financial files, which documented BYERS' mishandling of contributions, disappear."

Investigation on June 8, 1971, at the United States District Court for the District of Columbia, Washington, D.C., confirmed that case number 1286-70 on the Civil Action Docket is an action brought by Liberty Lobby, Incorporated, against American Lobby, Incorporated: [redacted]

b6
b7c

[redacted] on April 28, 1970, seeking damages for conversion and other tortious acts and for an injunction. The case is presently pending before Judge BRYANT.

WFO 157-2278

[redacted]
[redacted] was interviewed on [redacted]
[redacted] asserted
that he believed [redacted]
[redacted] and which had
been [redacted]
[redacted] stated that
[redacted]
in a recent issue of "Statecraft" plans to contest the takeover
of NYA by PIERCF [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted] said that in the early morning of [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] According to [redacted]
[redacted] alleged
that on the following day, [redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

Records of the MPD, as reviewed on [redacted]
contained [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] reported that the incident might be
related to [redacted]
[redacted] A supplemental report in the matter made

b6
b7C

WFO 157-2278

on [] by the investigating officer, []
[] stated that [] had advised
on that date []

b6
b7C

[] had made a citizen's complaint to the United States Attorney's Office, Washington, D.C. The report indicated that a hearing on the complaint had been scheduled for February 2, 1971, at the office of the United States Attorney.

Investigation at the office of the United States Attorney and review of the file of citizen's complaints on February 12, 1971, failed to reveal any record of the complaint [] It is noted that [] alleged on February 12, 1971, [] the hearing held by the United States Attorney's Office regarding possible []

[] According to [] an Assistant United States Attorney had determined that there was insufficient evidence upon which to base prosecution.

b6
b7C

NYA responded to charges made by CARTO, [] and the "Washington Observer Newsletter" in a special ten-page mailing to NYA members, which purported to set forth "A Few Facts about WILLIS A. CARTO." NYA advised its membership in part as follows:

"For the past several months the National Youth Alliance has been subjected to a series of vicious, lying attacks. In December, 1970, a copy of a scabrous smear-tabloid called 'Statecraft' containing libelous material about NYA and about LOUIS BYERS, president of NYA's advisory council, was mailed to NYA's members and supporters. Mr. BYERS was called an alcoholic and a swindler who had 'defrauded' contributors to NYA. It was further implied that he was both an athiest and a worshipper of Satan.

"This was followed by an accusation mailed to Liberty Lobby's supporters in January, 1971, that NYA is 'a cynical group of profiteers posing as patriots.' It was implied that NYA had stolen Liberty Lobby's mailing list.

"After that, three more attacks against NYA were mailed out: one to Liberty Lobby supporters and two to NYA members and supporters. The last of these was in the April 1, 1971, issue of 'Washington Observer Newsletter' and was probably the most vicious of all. It slyly implied that NYA is working for MURRAY CHOTINER, one of RICHARD NIXON's more unsavory advisors, for the purpose of 'victimizing and frustrating effective conservative organizations.'

"All these attacks have been part of a deliberate and malicious campaign to damage NYA, the one American youth organization which is effectively opposing the tide of drugs, treason, and nihilism sweeping over so many of our young people today. The man behind that campaign is WILLIS A. CARTO -- the man who, as you will see below, 'owns' Liberty Lobby and several other right-wing 'front' operations.

"After the 'Statecraft' mailing was made, a libel suit was filed against CARTO and three of his accomplices. It is civil action number 475-71 in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia, and the particulars of the suit are a matter of public record, available to any interested citizen."

NYA alleged in its charges that a portion.. of the money Liberty Lobby supporters had sent to Liberty Lobby was "diverted" to "Statecraft." It was further alleged by NYA that CARTO had "used 'Statecraft' as a 'safe' medium to libel persons or groups against whom he is nursing a grudge or considers 'competitors'." According to NYA, CARTO had on three occasions used "Statecraft" to libel former employees after they left his employ.

WFO 157-2278

(WF T-8, [REDACTED])

Investigation on June 8, 1971, at the United States District Court for the District of Columbia, Washington, D.C., confirmed that case number 475-71 on the Civil Action Docket is an action brought by LOUIS T. BYERS for libel damages in the amount of \$175,000 filed March 5, 1971, against [REDACTED] WILLIS A. CARTO; Liberty Lobby, Inc.; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

It is noted that the NYA mailing mentioned above

b6
b7c

[REDACTED] published by "Statecraft."

The investigation at the United States District Court on June 8, 1971, disclosed that on May 26, 1971, an order by Judge WADDY granting the motion [REDACTED] for a summary judgement was entered in the record of civil action number 475-71.

II. ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

A. Articles of Incorporation

[redacted] supra, on March 16, 1971, made available records of the State Corporation Commission which showed that the NYA was incorporated on October 14, 1970, under Virginia Charter Number 128608. WILLIAM L. PIERCE was shown as the registered agent and 1734 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia, was shown as the mailing address for the NYA.

b6
b7C

(1734 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia, is the former address of the Lincoln Rockwell Bookstore. The Lincoln Rockwell Bookstore, formerly sponsored by the NSWPP [redacted] was an outlet for literature printed and/or recommended by the NSWPP.)

The following [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

b6
b7C

LOUIS T. BYERS
2326 Brightseat Road,
Landover, Maryland; and

WILLIAM L. PIERCE
18304 Sharon Road,
Triangle, Virginia.

B. National Offices

"The Washington Post" of December 22, 1970, in an article by PAUL W. VALENTINE on pages B1 and B5 entitled

"Rightists Open New Offices," stated that the NYA had opened new offices in Georgetown at 1656 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. The article indicated that the NYA had first opened offices near Dupont Circle in Washington but outgrew available space there.

(It is noted that on May 26, 1971, [redacted] Dupont Circle Building, 813 Dupont Circle, N.W., Washington, D.C., advised that neither LOUIS T. BYERS nor the NYA had maintained an office in the Dupont Circle Building since late summer or early fall, 1970. [redacted] stated that BYERS moved from the building owing several months back rent. He said he had no forwarding address for BYERS, but his records disclosed a recent address for NYA at 1656 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C.)

b6
b7c

The December, 1970, issue of "Action", supra, disclosed in a front page article that the NYA had obtained new offices at 1656 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. A picture of the building in which the new NYA space is located was printed with the article. In the January, 1971, (Number 15), issue of "Action," it was reported that the address of the NYA National Office had been changed from 1656 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., to 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., due to the preference of postal authorities on the basis of the location of the NYA building.

The above mentioned story by PAUL W. VALENTINE in "The Washington Post" of December 22, 1970, revealed that the new NYA location included a "Western Destiny" bookstore with about three hundred titles which was soon to be expanded to five hundred different works. The article stated that a part of the bookstore's inventory had come from the defunct NSWTF bookstore in Arlington, Virginia. The bookstore was said to carry "a broad selection of philosophical and political tracts, anthropological treatises on white or Aryan superiority, and assorted books alleging a Zionist conspiracy to undermine Western civilization, and other publications." "Imperium," by FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, reportedly is the store's best seller.

WFO 157-2278

The December, 1970, issue of "Action," supra, disclosed that the new NYA organization had obtained a book sales subsidiary [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

On January 15, 1971, the following organizations and individuals had mail boxes at 1656 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W. (now 1656 33rd Street, N.W.), Washington, D.C:

National Youth Alliance
Western Destiny Books
WILLIAM L. PIERCE
[REDACTED]

LOUIS BYERS
LUTHER WILLIAMS
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

C. National Leadership

1. Directors

As noted above, the Directors of NYA, according to the organization's articles of incorporation, are WILLIAM L. PIERCE, [REDACTED] and LOUIS T. BYERS.

2. National Officers and Staff

The December, 1970, issue of "Action," supra, reported that a new staff had been recruited for NYA, and in an article entitled "New National Office Personnel," CHARLES H. MC GUIRE of Brooklyn, New York, was identified as NYA National Office Manager and ROBERT A. LLOYD of Richmond, Virginia, as new National Organizer of NYA, replacing LOUIS T. BYERS. The article announced that BYERS had moved up to the position of NYA President and would "be concerned primarily with long-range planning and fund raising."

b6
b7C

WFO 157-2278

(It is noted that on [redacted] a confidential informant reported that [redacted])

[redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

(WF T-3, [redacted]
[redacted])

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

(WF T-9, [redacted]
WF T-10, [redacted])

"Action" (Number 16), dated March, 1971, in an article entitled "Two More National Office Staffers," announced that Dr. WILLIAM PIERCE had become NYA's Editor-in-Chief and that EARL THOMAS had taken charge of the NYA mail-order department. PIERCE was said to be a former research scientist and university professor at Oregon State University where he taught physics courses. THOMAS was said to be a native of Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) and to have attended Temple University.

According to the above article in the March, 1971, issue of "Action," PIERCE wrote for several right-wing publications prior to being recruited by NYA. The article stated that PIERCE had usually written under pen names to avoid implying any connection between the publications for which he wrote. The article states, "Now that he will be devoting all his efforts to NYA, however, he is abandoning his latest nom de plume, 'LUTHER WILLIAMS,' and will be writing and editing under his own name."

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
at the time of the split between NSWPP Commander MATTHIAS KOEHL, JR., and Dr. WILLIAM PIERCE, former NSWPP Information Officer. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

(WF T-5, January 22, 1971)

"The Washington Post" article of December 22, 1970, supra, attributes the following statement to LOUIS T. BYERS:

"Working with a 25,400 member mailing list for financial support, NYA has rapidly increased its administrative workload in the last year and will at least double its present staff of four in the next few months."

3. Advisory Board and Student Council

It was reported on January 4, 1971, that NYA President, LOUIS T. BYERS, had sent a circular letter to NYA members setting forth the program of the NYA and soliciting financial support. The NYA stationery on which this letter was written listed the NYA Advisory Board and Student Council members as follows:

Advisory Board

LOUIS T. BYERS
President, NYA
Washington, D.C.

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

(WF T-4, January 4, 1971)

Concerning the NYA Advisory Board, an article appearing in the November 15, 1970, issue of "The Washington Post" at page D1, contains the following:

"NYA's advisory board is filled with Liberty Lobby friends whose efforts in conservative causes are frequently cited and praised by the lobby.

"Board members include retired Admiral JOHN G. CROMMELIN, sharp critic of what he calls the 'Jewish-Communist conspiracy'; AUSTIN J. APP, specialist in Nazi Germany apologetics, who contends the estimate of six million Jews exterminated by Nazis in World War II is vastly exaggerated; retired Marine Lieutenant General PEDRO DEL VALLE, who praised MUSSOLINI's 'sagacious leadership' in the invasion of Ethiopia in the 1930's, and REVILO P. OLIVER, University of Illinois classics professor who says America's once-noble 'Indo-European or Aryan' civilization is now 'covered with alien slime.'"

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] the National Documentation Institute, 1346 Connecticut Avenue, Suite 1024, Washington, D.C., [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

With respect to the NYA Student Council, it is noted [REDACTED] the NYA Chapter, St. John's University, New York City, is reported in "The Downtowner," student publication of St. John's University, Downtown Campus, Brooklyn, New York, issue of September 23, 1970,

b6
b7C

at page three, to have admitted membership in the "National Socialist Party." According to this report, DUNCAN "advocated National Socialism (Nazism) 'because we are in a time of crisis'" and "explained that if the National Socialists were in power, America would 'win in Vietnam,' and 'clean up the traitors at home.'"

The June, 1970 (Number 12) issue of "Action" identified CHARLES MUNCASTER as a student at the University of Auburn, in Alabama, and "NYA Alabama Chairman." "Action" stated that MUNCASTER had challenged the draft, since "his father forbade him to register for service under United Nations when he was eighteen, and at 21 he reaffirmed his father's patriotic beliefs."

"Action" issue of July-August, 1970, (Number 13), reported that MUNCASTER had been found guilty of "draft evasion" and had appealed the decision. "Action" also reported that MUNCASTER's father, ROBERT G. MUNCASTER, had received a sentence of three years in prison upon conviction of the charge of interfering with draft laws.

The May, 1970, (Number 11), issue of "Action" reported the appointment of E.H. "SCOTT" WINCHESTER, JR., as Southern California Chairman for the NYA.

A confidential informant reported on [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

(WF T-3, [redacted])

On [redacted] a confidential informant
advised [redacted]

[redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

(WF T-11,)

b7D

D. Membership

"The Washington Post" article of December 22, 1970, supra, states on page B5 that LOUIS T. BYERS claimed 8,000 members for the NYA, "with a large portion of them organized into 62 campus chapters, ranging from the University of Chicago and New York University to Kent State University in Ohio." According to the article, NYA allegedly works with "a 25,400 member mailing list for financial support."

E. Publications and Propaganda

The December, 1970, issue of "Action," supra, reports a "New Publication Program" begun by the NYA. According to "Action," both NYA's tabloid newspaper, "Attack!", and the NYA newsletter, "Action," were to be published on a regular, monthly basis, thus providing NYA members, supporters and subscribers a new issue of either "Attack!" or "Action" every two weeks.

In January, 1971, NYA distributed a leaflet entitled "What is NYA?" This leaflet describes the NYA publications as follows:

"'ATTACK!' is NYA's recruiting tabloid, which contains information about the organization's programs and policies. It has proven enormously effective in educating and recruiting young people in high school and college campuses.

"'ACTION' is a monthly newsletter received by our members, supporters and friends. It carries news of what NYA'ers are doing around the country, provides ideas and projects for Action Units and educates its readers to the perils of liberalism and anarchy."

WFO 157-2278

(WF T-4, January 28, 1971)

According to the January, 1971, issue of "Action," supra, NYA had commissioned a half hour sound-and-color filming of Professor REVILO P. OLIVER delivering his lecture, "After 50 Years." "Action" reported that when the film was finished, NYA did not have the money to pay for it, and the filmmaker repossessed NYA's only print of the film. "Action" stated that arrangements had been made to use the film once again for showings to NYA groups and potential NYA supporters.

Almost every publication disseminated by NYA contains a promotion of the book "Imperium" by FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY. In a circular letter issued by LOUIS T. BYERS in January, 1971, it was stated that NYA had placed free copies of "Imperium" in more than 1100 college and university libraries. BYERS announced a plan to establish free libraries at schools having large enough and stable enough NYA representations, and indicated that eventually these libraries would contain "hundreds of books dealing realistically with race, with communism and Zionism, with the System, with history and culture and politics and every other facet of our civilization - - but written from a pro-American, pro-white, and pro-Western point of view instead of with the alien slant of so many of the books presently in our university libraries."

(WF T-4, January 18, 1971)

As previously noted in this report, the Western Destiny Bookstore, an NYA subsidiary, occupies space in the NYA building, 1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. The Western Destiny Bookstore is distributor for the type of books and other printed material described above. "The Washington Post" reported on December 22, 1970, that the bookstore carried 300 titles, including part of the inventory of the defunct NSWPT bookstore, and expected to increase its stock to 500 different works soon. Recent NYA mailings include a promotional leaflet advertising selected books from the Western Destiny Bookstore stock and a book-order form, according to the informant last mentioned above.

WFO 157-2278

F. Finances

Confidential informants have advised that as of

[Redacted]

b7D

(WF T-12,
WF T-13,

[Redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

On [Redacted] a confidential informant advised

[Redacted]

(WF T-14,

[Redacted]

b7D


It was determined by a confidential informant on

[Redacted]

WFO 157-2278

b6
b7C
b7D



(WF T-15, )

Numerous appeals for membership dues, pledges and contributions, as well as requests for donations of art and legal talent, office equipment and operating equipment, have been made by NYA since December, 1970. The March, 1971, issue of "Action," supra, gives suggestions for making anonymous contributions and bequests to NYA.

In a circular letter issued by NYA over the signature of LOUIS T. BYERS, it was stated as follows:

"For the NYA to function at a minimal and basic level of activity, simply maintaining its headquarters operation and its monthly publication schedule for 'ATTACK!' and 'ACTION,' very nearly \$4500 is required each month. If we are fortunate enough to take in that much with a mail appeal, there is still NOTHING left for moving ahead into our fourth priority. That priority--our field program--requires us to recruit, train, equip, and put into the field a minimum of three full-time organizers * * *. The cost of each field Organizer, including salary, expenses, and office backup, will run between \$20,000 and \$25,000 per year."

(WF T-4, January 4, 1971)

WFO 157-2278

III. PURPOSES AND PROGRAMS

According to the articles of incorporation, as made available supra, on March 16, 1971, the purposes of the NYA are as follows:

b6
b7C

"To establish lines of communication with university students and other young Americans to develop in those with whom communication is established an understanding of and pride in their racial and cultural heritage and an awareness of the present dangers to that heritage.

"To unify those with such understanding, pride, and awareness into building an effective force for building a new order of American life."

In a circular letter issued by NYA over the signature of NYA President LOUIS T. BYERS, the "Objective", "Strategy" and "Tactical Priorities" of the organization were stated as follows:

"OBJECTIVE: To establish in American life a new order of things based on natural laws; to create a healthy cultural and racial approach to politics reflecting an understanding of authority, discipline, duty, and honor; to achieve an ORGANIC SOCIETY which will, in the proud tradition of Teutonic Knights, extirpate the enemies of our civilization and purify the Western world of the degeneracy of communism, liberalism, and all other manifestations of Culture Distortion.

"STRATEGY: To build an organizational framework which will eventually become the backbone of an American mass movement; to work specifically with the younger generation in building this framework, utilizing their greater flexibility in approach and vigor in action, their natural idealism to which our objective will appeal, and their lesser dependence on the existing, corrupt Establishment; and to take full advantage of the key issues which our Marxist opponents, through their destructive activity, have raised, namely, the threat of Black Power, the degeneracy of the 'drug culture,' the disruptions of the SDS and other anarchist groups, and the squandering of our blood and treasure in suicidal or fratricidal foreign wars.

"TACTICAL PRIORITIES: (1) To establish a suitable headquarters containing offices, a bookstore, and a meeting room. (2) To recruit a competent staff to open mail, answer the telephone, and process orders and correspondence. (3) To develop the capability for maintaining a regular and frequent publication schedule for our two basic periodicals, ATTACK! (primarily a propaganda and recruiting organ) and ACTION (an inside report for members and supporters only). (4) To drastically step up the tasks of organizing our present members into hard-hitting Action Units, of recruiting new members, and of more effectively developing a field program of rallies, speeches, demonstrations, instruction in martial arts, the mass distribution of propaganda, etc."

(WF T-4, January 4, 1971)

WFO 157-2278

It is noted that the explanation of NYA "Strategy" encompasses the four-point program of the original NYA organization, which was: (1) to oppose the use of dangerous drugs and narcotics and to run those who push them off campuses; (2) to neutralize and overcome Black Power and in particular the unjust demands made upon the educational community; (3) to oppose SDS and other anarchist groups which would destroy America; and (4) to oppose United States intervention in foreign wars, such as the no-win war in Vietnam and the Zionist war in the Middle East.

(WF T-4, January 28, 1971)

IV. ACTIVITIES

A. National Activities

It is noted that the above-mentioned circular letter outlining the "Object", "Strategy", and "Tactical Priorities" of the NYA indicated the first three "priorities" mentioned, viz, establishment of headquarters and offices, recruitment of an office staff, and development of a regular publication schedule for "Attack!" and "Action", had been achieved. It was indicated therein that it remained "To drastically step up the tasks of organizing our present members into hard-hitting Action Units, of recruiting new members, and of more effectively developing a field program of rallies, speeches, demonstrations, instruction in the martial arts, the mass distribution of propaganda, etc."

(WF T-4, January 4, 1971)

Lieutenant [] United States Park Police, 1100 Ohio Drive, S.W., Washington, D.C., advised on January 29, 1971, that the NYA, 1656 Wisconsin Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C., had filed a notice of proposed demonstration plans between January 30, 1971, and February 20, 1971, at the White House and in Lafayette Park, H Street, N.W., between 15th and 17th Streets, N.W., Washington, D.C. The purpose of the demonstration was stated to be to "Tell the President to 'Win the War Now'; 'Bring our Prisoners of War Back - Now'; Protest Against Handling of Simas Kudirka Defection Case; Religious Freedom for Shelton College."

b6
b7c

According to the above source, the "U. S. Patriots' Victory March Committee", National Press Building, Washington, D.C., and "Shelton College Students Protesting for Religious Freedom" were to be invited to participate in the NYA demonstration. The demonstration was to include picketing in front of the White House, possibly speeches of no more than fifteen minutes each by individuals affiliated with the sponsoring or participating

WFO 157-2278

organizations, and the display of picket signs and, possibly, a banner. The maximum number of participants was estimated at not more than one hundred.

The [redacted] of the proposed NYA demonstration were identified as [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] The sponsoring organization, NYA, was described as a "Political youth movement", and its principal national officer was identified as LOUIS T. BYERS, President.

Confidential informants advised on [redacted]

[redacted]

(WF T-16, [redacted]
(WF T-17, [redacted]

According to the April, 1971, issue (Number 17) of "Action", the NYA National Office sent LOUIS BYERS to Miami (Florida) in March to confer with local NYA members and supporters. "Action" states that BYERS' trip is being followed

b6
b7C

b6
b7C
b7D

up with an intensive organizing campaign in the Miami area [redacted] It was further indicated in "Action" that BYERS was then in Cleveland (Ohio) to lay the groundwork for an organizing effort there [redacted] "funds permitting".

b6
b7C

"Action", March, 1971, issue, supra, revealed that LLOYD spoke to an audience of about 1,200 people on the evening of January 27 (1971) at Western Maryland College (Westminster, Maryland). According to this source, LLOYD talked to students for about two hours on NYA philosophy and policies.

The April, 1971, issue of "Action", supra, carries photographs which reportedly show LLOYD on the campuses of Georgetown University and George Washington University, Washington, D.C., distributing NYA literature.

According to "Action", issue of May, 1971, (Number 18), NYA National Organizer ROBERT LLOYD spent four days in Miami and three days in Cleveland recently, exploring organizational possibilities in both cities. LLOYD reportedly will evaluate local NYA strength in those areas on the basis of conferences with local activists and will lay plans for future developments.

"Action", issue of May, 1971, supra, also reported that a number of NYA members had participated in Reverend CARL MC INTIRE's "March for Victory" in Washington, D.C., on May 8, 1971. The "Action" article stated that although NYA disagreed strongly with MC INTIRE on a number of issues, "NYA nevertheless used the opportunity to express its strong opposition to the Nixon regime's persecution of Lt. WILLIAM CALLEY and to treason by the Washington government in general."

The "Action" article last mentioned above reported that in a demonstration at the Capitol in Washington on May 5, 1971, an NYA member, HAMILTON BARRETT, intervened to halt an

WFO 157-2278

attack by demonstrators upon a bystander carrying a South Vietnamese flag. It was stated that BARRETT fractured a bone in his right hand in felling one of the attackers.

(According to a confidential informant, [redacted])



b6
b7C
b7D

(WF T-5, [redacted])
(WF T-3, [redacted])

B. Regional Activities

1. Dallas - Fort Worth, Texas

The March, 1971, issue of "Action", supra, in a front page article entitled "NYA Spirit Showed at U of Texas", states that NYA activist ANDY ANDERSON had burned a Viet Cong flag on the Arlington campus of the University of Texas in a counter-demonstration to a rally in protest of the invasion of Laos sponsored by the American Civil Liberties Union. The article stated that the incident aroused so much interest that ANDERSON and his fellow NYA'ers in Arlington were able to collect eighty dollars for 1,000 copies of "Attack!", which were distributed at Arlington and two other campuses in the Dallas-Fort Worth area.

ANDY ANDERSON was also featured on the front page of the April, 1971, issue of "Action", supra, which reported ANDERSON's activities in downtown Dallas and at Carswell Air

WFO 157-2278

Force Base in protest of the verdict finding Lieutenant WILLIAM CALLEY guilty in the My Lai massacre. ED KESSINGER is identified in "Action" as another Dallas NYA'er who joined ANDERSON's protest.

The May, 1971, issue of "Action", supra, noted that NYA activist ANDY ANDERSON had discussed the NYA's Vietnam position on the "Open Line" radio program over station KBUY, Dallas-Fort Worth, on April 26, 1971.

Sergeant [] Arlington, Texas Police Department, advised on April 26, 1971, that [] had passed out copies of "Attack", a publication of the NYA, and the NYA news pamphlet dated July, 1969, to students at the University of Texas at Arlington, Arlington, Texas.

Sergeant [] advised that on February 10, 1971, an anti-Vietnam peace demonstration was held on the University of Texas at Arlington campus sponsored by the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU). During speeches to a group of about 250 students, [] heckled the speakers and the crowd in a counter demonstration. [] appeared to have no supporters, but indicated that he was pro-America, and carried a Rebel flag. At the time a Vietcong flag was attempted to be run up on the University of Texas at Arlington flag pole, [] intervened, stole the Vietcong flag in the midst of the crowd to protest against the anti-Vietnam demonstration.

b6
b7C

Lieutenant [] Dallas Police Department Intelligence Unit, Dallas, Texas, advised that [] appeared on Dallas streets April 2, 1971, during a march organized by various citizens' organizations to sponsor the release of Lieutenant [] who, at that time, had just been convicted by a military

b6
b7C

WFO 157-2278

court in Georgia for Vietnam war crimes. [redacted]
[redacted] without any other apparent supporters, were carrying signs "Free [redacted] Now" underlined by the initials "NYA", and were engaging anyone who would listen in recruitment talks for the NYA, Washington, D.C. When the general parade stopped at intersections, [redacted] sold NYA literature, including copies of the NYA newspaper, "Attack".

b6
b7C

Sergeant [redacted] Fort Worth Police Department Intelligence Unit, Fort Worth, Texas, advised that later in the afternoon of April 2, 1971, [redacted] was observed at the front gates of Carswell Air Force Base, Fort Worth, Texas, carrying a "Free [redacted] Now" sign underlined by the letters "NYA". [redacted] was stopping military and civilian personnel going in and out of the gates attempting to recruit members for the NYA and selling copies of the NYA newspaper, "Attack".

Lieutenant [redacted] Dallas Police Department Intelligence Unit, Dallas, Texas, advised on May 20, 1971, there were no known activities of the NYA in the Dallas area other than infrequent reports of [redacted] selling copies of NYA publications at Dallas street intersections during April and May, 1971. He stated that there was no known organization of the NYA in the Dallas area at the present time.

b6
b7C

Sources familiar with white-hate activities who have furnished reliable information in the past, contacted during May, 1971, advised there were no known organized chapters of the NYA in the Dallas area and they knew of no other members in the Dallas- Fort Worth area [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]
support the NYA inasmuch as they appeared publically declaring their support of the organization and distributing NYA literature.

WFO 157-2278

Sources familiar with white-hate activities in the Fort Worth - Arlington - Hurst, Texas, area, who have furnished reliable information in the past, advised during May, 1971, that there was no known organized chapter of the NYA in that area. The same sources advised that they knew of no members or supporters of the NYA in that area other

b6
b7C

[redacted] who appeared publically supporting the NYA and distributing NYA literature.

2. Detroit, Michigan

An article appearing in the "Detroit Free Press", a daily morning newspaper published at Detroit, Michigan, on January 8, 1971, disclosed that a "national neo-Nazi" organization had been instrumental in stirring up white student militancy at Detroit area high schools. This article indicated that Statecraft a confederation of white supremists, anti-Semites and anti-communists based in Washington, D.C., and its student organizing arm, the NYA, were both headed by PATRICK TIFER of Warren, Michigan.

On [redacted] a confidential informant advised

[redacted]


b6
b7C
b7D

(WF T-18, [redacted])

A confidential informant advised that although



b6
b7C
b7D

(WF T-19, )

3. Jamaica, New York

The September 25, 1970, issue of "The Torch", Volume XLV, Number 3, a student publication of St. John's University, Jamaica, New York, reported on page one that the Student Council had voted unanimously on the previous Saturday to withdraw from the NYA the power to organize on the St. John's campus which had been granted on June 18 (1970). It was indicated that the St. John's University NYA had as its **stated** aims "to educate the students through discussion groups and lecture series regarding the dangers of Communism and Zionism; to perpetuate the ideals and ideas of Americanism; and to provide the community with a means of action through the voice of the St. John's University National Youth Alliance". It was stated that an Ad Hoc Committee formed to investigate the NYA had reported that NYA had violated its stated aims. The committee concluded that "Derogatory remarks concerning Jews and Blacks do not serve to educate students concerning the dangers of Communism and Zionism." STEVE LYNCH and JAMES DUNCAN were identified in the article as President and Vice President, respectively, of the St. John's University NYA. The article stated that LYNCH had denied NYA was affiliated officially with the "American Nazi Party or the American (National) Socialist White Peoples' Party". DUNCAN was reported to have stated following the Student Council verdict that the NYA would go "underground".

"The Downtowner", a student publication of St. John's University Downtown Campus, Brooklyn, New York, on September 23, 1970, reported interviews with LYNCH and DUNCAN. According to the article, entitled "NYA Leaders Claim 'No Justice for Nationalists'", DUNCAN advocated "National Socialism" and admitted membership in the "National Socialist Party". According to the article, DUNCAN stated that the NYA would work with the National Socialists but was not a "front" for the "National Socialist (American Nazi) Party".

(It is to be noted that [redacted] Area Supervisor, Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms Division (ATFD), Internal Revenue Service, 120 Church Street, New York, New York, advised on [redacted] that a Special Investigator of the ATFD had met with [redacted] on [redacted] at which time it was determined that [redacted]

[redacted] subsequently advised on November 19, 1970, [redacted]

[redacted] On May 19, 1971, Special Investigator [redacted] ATFD, Mineola, New York, advised that the cases involving [redacted] were pending Grand Jury action in the United States District Court for the Eastern District of New York.)

The events regarding the St. John's University NYA appeared in an article in the December, 1970, issue of "Action", supra. "Action" stated that the NYA could claim "a bare 80 members" among the 12,000 students at St. John's University. According to the report in "Action", "Our chapter leaders at St. John's report that they intend to redouble their organizing efforts as an answer to the liberals".

On [redacted] confidential informants advised [redacted]

WFO 157-2278

(WF T-20,
WF T-21,



b7D

4. Miscellaneous

"The Washington Post" article of December 22, 1970, cited previously herein under the caption "Membership", states that NYA claims "62 campus chapters, ranging from the University of Chicago and New York University to Kent State University in Ohio."

It is noted that the July-August, 1970, issue of "Action", supra, purports to give "The REAL Kent State Story" in a front page article. "Action identifies ELIZABETH KEIM as an NYA correspondent who witnessed conditions at Kent State University at the time of student protests in May, 1970, which resulted in the slaying of four Kent State students by National Guardsmen, and reports her observations.

As noted above under the caption "National Activities", NYA reportedly is conducting organizing activities at Cleveland, Ohio, and Miami, Florida.

WFO 157-2278

V. CONNECTIONS WITH OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

A. United Hard Hats of America

The July-August, 1970, issue of "Action", supra, in an article entitled "Confrontation", states that NYA had joined with the United Hard Hats of America in their march on Cleveland (Ohio) on August First. The article reported that the march had provoked an attack "by approximately fifty hard core Communists". "Action" disclosed that LOUIS T. BYERS was the main speaker at the rally and "condemned not only the Leftist agitation against the Vietnamese war, but also the 'insane no-win policy' of the Nixon administration".

B. National States Rights Party

A confidential informant advised [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

(WF T-22, [redacted])

(Thunderbolt, Incorporated is publisher of "The Thunderbolt", self-described as the "official Racial Nationalist Organ of the National States Rights Party". The National States Rights Party is characterized in the Appendix to this report. As previously noted hereinabove under the caption "History", LOUIS T. BYERS was principal guest speaker at the National States Rights Party National Convention on June 21, 1970, at Newport, Kentucky.)

C. Liberty Lobby

An article in the November 15, 1970, issue of "The Washington Post", page D1, entitled "Liberty Lobby Does All Right By Itself", states that Liberty Lobby maintains ties

with NYA. The article alleges that the then current issue of the NYA newspaper, "Attack!", was financed by Liberty Lobby's WILLIS A. CARTO, according to LOUIS T. BYERS. BYERS is quoted as stating that CARTO "personally read and approved all the articles". "The Washington Post" article states that Liberty Lobby employees assisted NYA during its formative months and NYA used the Liberty Lobby's mailing list. It further noted that "NYA's advisory board is filled with Liberty Lobby friends whose efforts in conservative causes are frequently cited and praised by the lobby".

"The Washington Post" article of May 16, 1971, supra, states that CARTO, "founder and treasurer of Liberty Lobby, a large, successful, conservative legislative pressure group working out of Washington", is a central organizer and supporter of the NYA. According to this article, Liberty Lobby employees have given clerical assistance to the NYA, served as officers of the NYA corporation and rented it portions of the Liberty Lobby mailing lists. The article states that NYA postage had been paid with Liberty Lobby checks and that "CARTO set up a paper organization called the Council on Dangerous Drugs in 1969 to raise money primarily for NYA".

The above mentioned article in the May 16, 1971, issue of "The Washington Post" quotes LOUIS T. BYERS as follows:

"When NYA was being formed," BYERS said, 'CARTO told me Liberty Lobby was a temporary institution which would eventually be 'undercut' by NYA and fade out of existence. 'Undercut' was the word he used.'

"Several disillusioned Liberty Lobby employees have since quit, said BYERS, 'because through CARTO's association with me and NYA, they saw their little

WFO 157-2278

constitutionalist bubble beginning
to break."

"BYERS and CARTO, for that matter, have
split up, too. Their breakup comes at
the end of the tangled if brief history
of NYA."

b7D

On [redacted] a confidential informant
advised [redacted]
[redacted]

(WF T-13,
WF T-12, [redacted])

WFO 157-2278

VI. NATIONAL SOCIALIST TENDENCIES

A. Leadership and Staff

As previously noted herein, WILLIAM L. PIERCE, former Information Officer and political theoretician of the NSWPP, is registered agent for the NYA and a Director of the NYA corporation. He is also Editor-in-Chief of NYA publications. Also reported hereinabove is information showing that PIERCE's dismissal from the NSWPP resulted from a power struggle with NSWPP Commander MATTHIAS KOEHL, JR., for control of the party and was not due to his disaffection for National Socialist doctrine. On the contrary, following his expulsion from the NSWPP, PIERCE issued a "Prospectus for a National Front" in which he advocates as a political goal "the building of a power base for a White people's revolution led by National Socialists".

(WF T-5, August 31, 1970)

Like PIERCE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

As noted previously in this report, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] have had past connections with the NSWPP and/or its predecessor, the American Nazi Party. Similarly, [REDACTED] the St. John's University

NYA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] the NYA, Los Angeles,

California, [REDACTED]

was associated with the Western Division of the NSWPP.

b6
b7C

B. Objectives, Policies, and Program

The objective of the NYA, as stated in its articles of incorporation, is to unify young Americans with an understanding, pride, and awareness in their racial and cultural heritage into an effective force for building a new order of American life. More specifically, as stated by NYA President LOUIS T. BYERS, NYA hopes to establish a new order of American life based on natural laws, create a healthy cultural and racial approach to politics, and purify the Western world of the degeneracy of communism, liberalism, and all other manifestations of "Culture Distortion".

The "Goals and Objectives of the National Socialist White People's Party", as circulated in July, 1970, advocated building a new social order based on racial values, rather than monetary or materialistic values; an all-white America, in which cultural, social, business, and political life is free of alien, Jewish influence; and the encouragement and promotion of "an Aryan culture" cleansed of "poisonous Jewish and Negroid degeneracy".

(WF T-5, July 2, 1970)

NYA "Strategy", as enunciated by the NYA President, includes building an organizational framework of young people to launch an American mass movement, which will utilize the flexibility, vigor, and natural idealism of youth, as well as their disaffection for "the existing corrupt establishment"; and exploiting issues raised by "Marxist opponents", namely, the threat of Black Power, the degeneracy of the "drug culture", the disruptions of the SDS and other anarchist groups, and the wasting of American "blood and treasure in suicidal or fratricidal foreign wars".

The "Goals and Objectives of the National Socialist White People's Party", supra, states that if America is to survive as a nation, the catastrophic system of irresponsible

misgovernment, incompetent leadership, and self-serving party politics which rules today must be ended. It states further that America must never again be led into a fratricidal war, like the last two World Wars, for the sake of alien, minority interests, and that we must rid ourselves of the suicidal, anti-white insanity which has determined America's attitude toward the other nations of the world for so long.

According to the "Goals and Objectives of the National Socialist White People's Party", supra "We must turn our people from their present path of materialism, cynicism, and egoism and inspire them with a new faith based on racial idealism." It states that only in this way can the alienation and isolation of individuals which exists today be replaced with a sense of racial communion. "We must have an America," this NSWPP tract declares, "without swarming Black filth in our streets and schools, on our buses and in our places of work". It further states that every tendency toward degeneracy or subversion, every threat to racial integrity, every form of organized crime or vice, every element which threatens public terror or chaos must be utterly destroyed.

Finally, "Tactical Priorities" for the NYA are outlined by NYA President, LOUIS T. BYERS, as the establishment of a headquarters, staff, and regular publication schedules, followed by organizing, recruitment of new members, and the development of "a field program of rallies, speeches, demonstrations, instruction in martial arts, the mass distribution of propaganda, et cetera." Confidential informants WF T-3 and WF T-5 have advised that these activities are key elements in the current NSWPP program.

WFO 157-2278

VII. APPENDIX

APPENDIX

**NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY,
Also Known As The American Nazi Party,
American Nazis, The World Union of Free
Enterprise National Socialists, The
George Lincoln Rockwell Party**

On May 29, 1968, a source advised that the American Nazi Party - World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists (ANP - WUFENS) was organized by George Lincoln Rockwell at Arlington, Virginia, on February 26, 1956. It was based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement, as espoused by the German Nazi Party, which was headed by Adolf Hitler. The ANP - WUFENS supports and follows the line of hatred against Negroes, Jews, and Communists, through speeches, published literature, demonstrations, and publicity-seeking devices for the purpose of seeking a legitimate dominant political party within the United States and in foreign countries.

"The Richmond News Leader" issue dated April 4, 1963, published daily at Richmond, Virginia, stated that this organization is chartered in the State of Virginia as "The George Lincoln Rockwell Party" and that the Virginia Assembly prohibits the use of "Nazi" or "National Socialism" in a Virginia-chartered organization. As of January 1, 1967, the official name of this organization was changed to "National Socialist White People's Party," according to Commander Rockwell.

On August 25, 1967, George Lincoln Rockwell was assassinated in Arlington, Virginia, near the ANP Headquarters Building. The August 28, 1967, issue of the "Northern Virginia Sun," a daily newspaper published at Arlington, Virginia, stated that Matthias Koehl, Jr., took command of the Party after Rockwell's assassination.

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY (NSRP)

On November 26, 1957, a source advised that the United White Party (UWP) was organized at a convention held in Knoxville, Tennessee, on November 10, 1957. An article in the November 26, 1957, issue of the "Greenville Piedmont," a newspaper of Greenville, South Carolina, reported "the recent formation of a new political party, to be known as the United White Party." According to the article, the party was formed at a recently held meeting in Knoxville, Tennessee, at which many klansmen were represented. The UWP was reported as being opposed to all "race mixing organizations and individuals."

The July, 1958, issue of "The Thunderbolt," self-described as the "official Racial Nationalist Organ of the National States Rights Party" (NSRP), reported that rank-and-file "States Righters" had merged with the UWP under "the banner of the National States Rights Party," with national offices at Post Office Box 261, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

In November, 1958, a source advised that the NSRP is composed of past members of Klan-type organizations and notorious anti-Semites.

The following editions of "The Thunderbolt" advised of the indicated changes of address:

<u>Issue</u>	<u>New Address</u>
June, 1960	Post Office Box 783 Birmingham, Alabama
July, 1965	Post Office Box 184 Augusta, Georgia
April, 1967	Post Office Box 6263 Savannah, Georgia

WFO 157-2278

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

On August 4, 1965, a source advised that Edward R. Fields, the Information Director of the NSRP and Editor of "The Thunderbolt," is the individual who actually controls the NSRP.

Issue Number 126, dated June, 1970, of "The Thunderbolt" lists Dr. Edward R. Fields as the National Director of the NSRP as well as Editor of "The Thunderbolt."

"The Thunderbolt" continues to publish articles attacking Negroes and persons of the Jewish faith.

APPENDIX

WFO 157-2278

REVOLUTIONARY YOUTH MOVEMENT

A source advised that the Revolutionary Youth Movement II (RYMII) faction of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held a national conference at Atlanta, Georgia, from November 26 to 30, 1969. At this conference it was decided to form a new organization to be known as Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM), characterized as a mass anti-imperialist youth organization, said organization being proposed as separate and distinct in form and content from SDS. The "Principles of Unity" adopted by the conference included: 1. struggle against white supremacy and anti-communism; 2. struggle against imperialism, anti-communism, racism and oppression of youth; 3. support of the right of self-determination of all "oppressed nationalities," also support of the right of "oppressed and exploited" peoples "to armed self-defense." It was agreed that RYM would not be a "Marxist-Leninist" organization; however, source said this was decided in order to indicate an organization broad enough in form to be acceptable to everyone. A temporary National Steering Committee (NSC) made up of eight females and two males was elected to govern RYM until national officers could be elected during the Spring of 1970.

RYM publications have listed for RYM National Office (NSO) at Post Office Box 5421 and Post Office Box 47012 (Atlanta, Georgia), and a second source has advised that the NSO has no office space but could possibly be located at Apartment 27, 3067 Vista Avenue, Northwest, Atlanta.

Second source advised that women dominated the founding conference and have continued to dominate NSC meetings to the point that "women's liberation" has apparently become the RYM's principal issue - also that RYM's poor financial condition has resulted in its failure to publish a paper. During early 1970, RYM has decided to cater to the working class rather than youth, since the potential for social revolution lies in workers.

A third source has stated that it was decided at the March, 1970, NSC meeting that RYM women had decided the organization will be molded into a "working class, Marxist-Leninist, revolutionary, anti-imperialist, problack nationalist, people's women's liberation organization."

The SDS is characterized separately in the Appendix.

STUDENTS FOR A DEMOCRATIC SOCIETY

Students for a Democratic Society, commonly known as SDS, came into existence at a founding convention held during June, 1962, at Port Huron, Michigan. From an initial posture of "participatory democracy," Marxist-Leninist ideology of various shadings became predominant during 1968-1969 with debate centering on how best to create a revolutionary youth movement. SDS moved from involvement in the civil rights struggle to an anti-Vietnam war position to advocacy of a militant anti-imperialist line linking up the oppressed peoples of Asia, Africa and Latin America with the black liberation movement in the United States. All major factions within SDS embrace Marxism-Leninism and identify internationally with China, Cuba and North Vietnam as countries leading the worldwide struggles against the United States. However, the Soviet Union was regarded as imperialist and with the Communist Party, United States of America, "revisionist" in nature.

SDS operated under a national constitution which called for an annual National Convention (NC) and quarterly National Council meetings wherein programs were initiated and debated. Three national officers were elected annually with a National Interim Committee to run the organization. Regional offices and college chapters elected delegates to the national meetings but each functioned independently on local matters. Its official publication "Fire" (formerly "New Left Notes") last appeared in December, 1969.

Internal factionalism of serious proportions developed during 1968 - 1969 and the following three factions evolved as a result of a split at the June, 1969, NC: Weatherman, Worker Student Alliance (WSA), and Revolutionary Youth Movement (RYM). The effect of the split on SDS chapters throughout the country was divisive. Some aligned with one or the other of the three major factions. Others, unable to identify with any faction, disassociated with SDS completely and changed names.

The SDS national office in recent years was located at 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois. It was closed in February, 1970.

The Weatherman and RYM groups no longer consider themselves associated with SDS, and the WSA group refers to itself as the true SDS.

Weatherman, WSA and RYM are characterized separately.

APPENDIX

WFO 157-2278

WEATHERMAN

Initially called the "Action Faction," Weatherman came into being immediately before the June, 1969, Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) National Convention (NC). At this NC Weatherman won all three national officer positions and a majority of the National Interim Committee as well. Subsequently, they took over the SDS National Office (NO) in Chicago, and controlled its funds, paper and national records. Although internal struggle existed until late 1969, Weatherman for all major purposes controlled SDS nationally from June, 1969, until its NO closed in February, 1970. At this time it no longer considered itself part of SDS.

The term Weatherman emerged from an ideological paper prepared by its leaders entitled "You Don't Need a Weatherman to Know Which Way the Wind Blows" ("New Left Notes" June 18, 1969). This statement outlined the basic stance of Weatherman: Marxist-Leninist in content but with strong advocacy that action not theory would bring about revolution in the United States. This posture was complementary with an international identification to the Cuban revolution and Castro's statement that the duty of a revolutionary is to make revolution.

During October, 1969, Weatherman riots in Chicago resulted in more than 200 arrests for riot action and related charges. A program of armed struggle was finalized during a December, 1969, "War Council" wherein terrorist tactics and political assassination were contemplated. The basic strength of Weatherman was then revealed to be some 300 - 350 nationally and geographically apportioned to the Midwest, New York, and some Northwest.

As its rhetoric of violence escalated, Weatherman leaders increasingly disavowed the necessity of an underground operation wherein more than 90 percent of the organization would be subterfuge; "affinity groups" of three - five members would function independently. In February, 1970, Weatherman leaders announced a program of "strategic sabotage" with police and military installations as primary targets.

In February, 1970, Weatherman abandoned the SDS NO, 1608 West Madison Street, Chicago, Illinois, and throughout the country entered an underground status.

The SDS is characterized separately in the Appendix.

APPENDIX

WFO 157-2278

WORKER STUDENT ALLIANCE/PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY

A source advised during August 1969, that at the National Convention (NC) of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) held in Chicago, Illinois, during June, 1969, a split arose between the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) and the National Office (NO), the PLP faction received the largest support among those in attendance at the NC.

Source further advised that during late March, 1969, the PLP faction of SDS established a National Headquarters (HQ) on the second floor of a building at 1737 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. The campaign in which the PLP faction engaged was to form a Worker Student Alliance or a Worker Student Alliance. Thus, they adopted the slogan of Worker Student Alliance (WSA) or Campus Worker Alliance (CWA).

Source stated that the "New York Notes," published in New York City, is the official publication of the PLP faction.

A second source advised during January, 1970, that within the SDS, the WSA is a caucus of which the PLP constitutes the leadership.

A third source advised during July, 1970, that during demonstrations staged in the Boston area during the Spring and Summer of 1970 by the PLP, the main theme of previous demonstrations staged by the SDS shifted from protestations of the Vietnam War and other United States foreign policy matters to attacking domestic issues such as racism and unemployment and demonstrating support of the "workers' struggle."

The SDS and PLP are characterized separately in the Appendix.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

JUL 13 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 157-2278

Title NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)

Character RACIAL MATTER - WHITE HATE GROUP

Reference Report of SA
Washington, D. C., dated and
captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

1/58.

b6
b7C

F B I

Date: 8/20/71

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Brennan	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE (NYA)
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies, and for the Alexandria Office, one copy for information, of an LHM dated and captioned as above, to which are attached recent NYA publications.

The informant mentioned in the enclosure is _____ who furnished information to SA _____ on 8/17/71.

Information in the enclosure is being disseminated by WFO locally to Secret Service.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/2/70 BY _____

ENCLOSURE

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 9)
1 - Alexandria (Enc. 1) (Info) (RM)
2 - WFO

Detached by
RM Unit

SI-106

REC-8

157-12589-76

16 AUG 26 1971

EKP:fap AGENCY: _____, SEC. SERV., _____
(5) DEPT: ISD, CRD, _____

HOW FORW: Rs
DATE FORW: 8-25-71
BY: LLA/llh

60 SEP 2 1971

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

b6
b7Cb6
b7C
b7Db6
b7C
b7D



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535

AUG 20 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

~~Unlimited Classification
Review Completed
See Top of File
Form 4-74~~

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization which was formed from a nucleus of Youth for (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election to counter radical leftist and anarchist influences which were considered to be fomenting chaotic conditions on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA, under the leadership of its National Organizer, Louis T. Byers, promoted a "4-Point Program" which 1) opposed the use of dangerous drugs and narcotics; 2) pledged to neutralize and overcome Black Power groups; 3) opposed anarchist, Marxist and other radical groups; and 4) opposed American involvement in foreign wars, such as the "no-win" war in Vietnam and the Zionist war in the Middle East. A reorganization in the latter part of 1970, vested control of NYA in Byers as President.

[redacted] and William L. Pierce,
Secretary-Treasurer, [redacted] Pierce

and [redacted] the National
Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP)

W.L. Pierce

of National Youth Alliance
St. Louis

1656 33rd St. NW
Washington, D.C.

Attachments (2)

157-12547-76

ENCLOSURE

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

who left the party following a power struggle in the Summer of 1970.

The NSWPP, also known as The American Nazi Party, American Nazis, and The George Lincoln Rockwell Party, was originated on February 26, 1956, at Arlington, Virginia, based upon the concept of an international "National Socialist" movement as espoused by the German Nazi Party headed by Adolph Hitler. The organization supports and follows the line of hatred against Negroes, Jews, and communists through various propaganda media seeking a legitimate dominant political party in the United States and foreign countries.

On August 17, 1971, a confidential informant, who has furnished reliable information in the past, provided a circular letter disseminated by the NYA over the signature of William L. Pierce and a copy of the Summer, 1971, (Number 6) issue of the NYA tabloid newspaper, "Attack!". Pierce's letter, which has been reproduced and is attached hereto, states that the NYA has entered a new phase of intensive organizing "using the most radical and aggressive methods we can devise." The publication "Attack!" contains an article on Page Six entitled "Revolutionary Notes," which contains instructions and diagrams for the construction of "medium-sized bombs."

A reproduction of the "Attack!" article, "Revolutionary Notes," is also attached hereto.

*of the National Youth
Alliance
D.C.*

As the progressive disease of liberalism makes further inroads in the American body politic, activists of all persuasions have a growing scope for the pursuit of revolutionary activities. Until now, direct action has been the nearly exclusive preserve of America's internal enemies.

This and future Revolutionary Notes will endeavor to provide the patriot with the same information which is already in the hands of our leftist enemies.

The emphasis will be on the specifics of urban guerrilla warfare.

Medium-Sized Bombs

The medium-sized bomb — i.e., an explosive device small enough to be concealed on the person (under a coat, or in a briefcase, handbag, thermos bottle, or the like), yet large enough to do major structural damage to buildings, vehicles, etc. — is one of the most useful tools in the arsenal of the urban guerrilla. It is difficult to think of any significant revolutionary campaign in the 20th century which has not employed the bomb as a means for building a general climate of unease and for undermining the confidence of the populace in the constituted authority.

Urban America is made to order for the determined revolutionary armed with a stock of medium-sized bombs. Skillful use of this important weapon alone, by a mere handful of intelligent terrorists, can virtually cripple any major city in America — at least temporarily.

Although there were more than a thousand bomb incidents reported in the United States in 1970, they were scattered, sporadic, hit-or-miss, uncoordinated, and, with few exceptions, amateurish. Nevertheless, even bombing of that sort can have a cumulative, non-trivial effect on the public consciousness. A well-planned campaign of bombing can wreak utter havoc.

Bomb Capabilities

A bomb containing one pound of high explosive and capable of being carried in a small purse or concealed by a folded-over newspaper can, for all practical purposes, destroy an automobile. It can completely wreck an

elevator or an average-sized office. It can blow a respectable hole in a masonry wall. It can rupture any gas or water main or dislodge any power transformer, pump, or generator if properly placed. Even if detonated in a large lobby, it can cause enough damage to windows, doors, ceilings and wall surfaces to have a profound psychological effect.

A bomb containing between five and ten pounds of high explosive and capable of being carried in an attache case or a large handbag, or concealed in a No. 10 grapefruit-juice can, can blast the entire facade off a small office building. It can do enough structural damage to the service core of a large skyscraper to disable all elevators and cut off all electrical power to the building. If left under the seat of a subway car over the front or rear axle, it can derail the train and cause a major subway tunnel blockage.

Construction

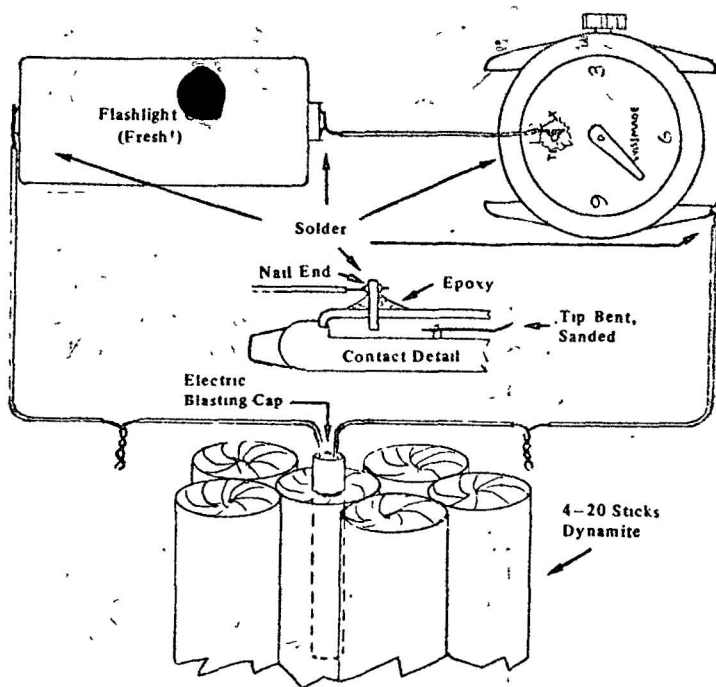
For our purposes, a medium-sized bomb has three components: the main (secondary) explosive charge, the primary explosive charge (detonator), and the hardware.

In this Note we will consider the most common case, in which commercial dynamite and blasting caps are both available to the bomber, and only the hardware need be homemade. Later Notes will deal with the improvisation of both secondary and primary charges.

The sketch shows the general layout of an electrically initiated time bomb. The only essentials, other than the dynamite and the electric blasting cap, are a flashlight cell and a watch (pocket or wrist) in reasonable running order.

The watch is prepared by removing the movement from its case and drilling a small hole in the plastic crystal at a point about halfway out from the center. The hole can also be made with a red-hot sewing needle.

The snapped-off end of a small nail or brad is fixed in the hole so that one end extends almost (but not quite) to the dial face and the other end projects about an eighth of an inch above the crystal. A dab of epoxy glue is used to firmly cement the nail end in place. (It is important to avoid the use of any non-epoxy glue which does not set rigid.)



A short length of light, flexible, insulated wire is soldered to the upper end of the nail. (The kind of wire used in portable transistor radios is ideal.)

The lower end of the nail must be bright and clean. It is scraped with a knife or a bit of fine sandpaper to be sure.

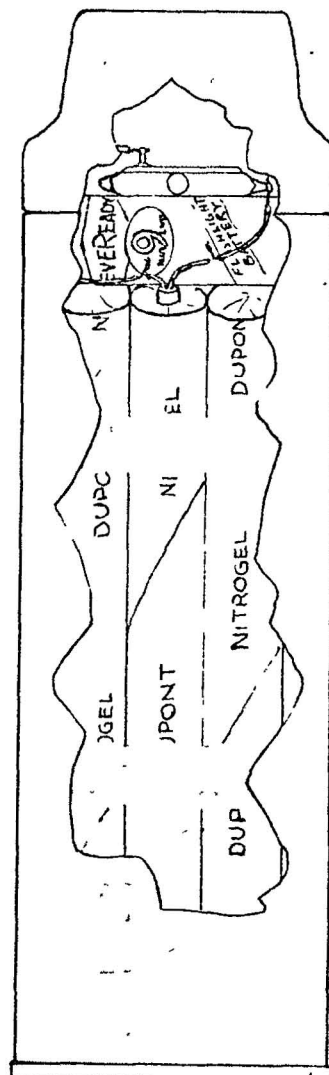
The minute hand is carefully removed from the movement and discarded (unless a delay of less than one hour is desired). The edge of the hour hand is scraped or sanded until it is bright, and it is checked for a good contact with the nail. If necessary, the tip of the hour hand is carefully bent away from the dial a bit.

Before the movement is replaced in the case, it is allowed to run down completely (unless the bomb is to be used immediately).

When the bomb is to be used the watch is wound fully and the desired time interval set between the hour hand and the nail. At the last possible moment, the bared ends of the wires from the blasting cap are twisted together with the wires from the flashlight cell and the watch, and all components are taped securely together with plastic tape.

If the bomb is to be inserted in a metallic container, such as a lunch box or a flashlight case, all exposed wire surfaces which might contact the container are first covered with tape.

In the next issue: improvised explosives.



Cutaway view of bomb in thermos-bottle jacket (vacuum bottle removed).

National Youth Alliance

1656 33RD STREET, NW, WASHINGTON, DC 20007

(202) 333-8562

ADVISORY COUNCIL PRESIDENT

Louis T. Byers

NATIONAL ORGANIZER

Robert A. Lloyd, III

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

NATIONAL OFFICE MANAGER

Charles H. McGuire

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

William L. Pierce, Ph.D.

Dear NYA Member or Supporter:

The accompanying issue of ATTACK! signals a new phase in the development of NYA. It will be a phase of intensive organizing, using the most radical and aggressive methods we can devise.

We have streamlined our whole operation and done away with everything not directly relevant to this single purpose. Our decks are cleared for action!

Preparing ourselves for this task has not been easy. We have just recovered from the most difficult trial we have yet experienced. NYA's enemies spent many tens of thousands of dollars in an all-out attempt to destroy us -- and they failed!

For a while, though, it looked very dark. As smear after smear against NYA was mailed out to our supporters, NYA income dwindled to the point that we couldn't meet payrolls or even pay our printer for a new issue of ATTACK!

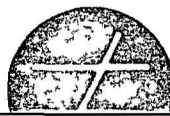
We met this challenge by requiring everyone on the National Office Staff to take on either part-time or full-time outside employment or otherwise cover his own living expenses, so as not to be a drain on NYA's meager resources. We drastically trimmed down the size of our mailing list. We begged the indulgence of our many creditors until we could afford to pay them.

Even then there wasn't enough money to make ends meet. So we made the difficult decision to reduce our mailings to members and supporters to only one each month by combining -- at least temporarily -- the functions of both ACTION and ATTACK! in a single publication. Then we gave up the mechanized mailing services we have previously depended on for inserting, sealing, addressing, and mailing our publications and recruited volunteer labor to do these jobs by hand. It's slower, but it saves a little money.

And we did it! As you can see, we have put out another hard-hitting issue of ATTACK!, the publication our enemies have tried so desperately to silence. We even recruited a top-level new staff writer, Ray Smith, whose first article appears in the current issue.

With your unstinting support we'll get out another issue -- and another and another! And we'll continue to use ATTACK! to recruit and organize American youth in the life-or-death struggle for America's future.

But we can't do it without you. NYA is entirely on its own. We have no fat-cat backers, no secret links with other organizations to funnel money to us. Every issue of ATTACK! is paid for with your contributions. When there are no contributions, there are no ATTACK!s. (over)



If you like ATTACK! -- if you believe, as we do, that we can play a crucial role in the battle for young people's minds, then it is your inescapable responsibility to help support NYA's effort.

Use the reply slip at the bottom of this sheet -- and let us hear from you today!

Sincerely

William L. Pierce

Tear along this line

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

1656 33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., 20007

☐ Yes, I like ATTACK!, and I accept my responsibility to help support NYA's struggle for the future of America. Enclosed is my contribution of:

() \$5 () \$10 () \$25 () \$50 () \$100 () \$250 () \$500 () \$1000 () Other \$ _____

☐ Furthermore, I understand the importance of REGULAR support for NYA in achieving its goals. I wish to become an OFFICIAL SUPPORTER of NYA, and I pledge to contribute \$ _____ regularly each month.

☐ Please rush me _____ additional copies of this ATTACK! for local distribution. (See bulk rates inside.) Enclosed is \$ _____.

Name _____ Street _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Make checks payable to NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

5

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (157-3951)

SUBJECT: STATECRAFT
RM-WHITE HATE GROUP
(OO: DE)

DATE: September 13, 1971

~~Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774~~

NATIONAL Youth Alliance (N.Y.A.)

Re WFO airtel to Bureau, 8/5/71.

On September 7, 1971, [redacted] Clerk,
Anne Arundel County Police Department, Millersville, Maryland,
advised the files of her office reveal that [redacted]

[redacted] white male, dob [redacted] at [redacted]
[redacted] and [redacted] white male, DOB [redacted]
[redacted] at [redacted] on [redacted]

[redacted] complainant - LOUIS T. BYERS, Lot 66,
Patuxant Mobil Estates, Lothian, Maryland. Both [redacted]

[redacted] further advised the files on [redacted]

(3) - Bureau (1) - 157-12589) (NYA) REGISTERED MAIL
3 - Detroit (1 - 157-4114) REGISTERED MAIL
7 - WFO (1 - 157-2278) (NYA) 2 - 100-50124) REGISTERED MAIL
(1 - 157-3341) [redacted]
(1 - 157-3456) [redacted]
(1 - 157-3239) (BYERS)
(1 - 157-2396) (PIERCE)
3 - Baltimore
(1 - 157-4865) (BYERS)
KKL:cam
(16)

NOT RECORDED
25 SEP 15 1971



60 SEP 20 1971

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ORIGINAL FILED IN 157-4035-19

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

BA (157-39)

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Trial set for September 23, 1971. The complainant in both above charges was LOUIS T. BYERS. Lot 66, Patuxant Mobile Estates, Lothian, Maryland. [REDACTED] advised the above is the only information in her files on [REDACTED]

LEAD:

BALTIMORE

AT EDGEWATER, MARYLAND

Will obtain results of disposition [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] at Peoples Court on September 23, 1971.

b6
b7C

F B I

Date: 2/12/74

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

FROM: SAC, WFO (157-2278)(P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA
(OO:WFO)NATIONAL Alliance

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies, and for the Alexandria Office, two copies, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosure [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

On [redacted] the above informant learned that the National Alliance is being incorporated in the State of Virginia and that the incorporators are WILLIAM L. PIERCE, LOUIS T. BYERS [redacted]

On [redacted] advised SA [redacted] he had learned that the [redacted]

- ENCLOSURE
2- Bureau (Enc. 8)
2- Alexandria (Enc. 2)
3- WFO

(1- 157-2396)(PIERCE)

EKP:mad
(7)

ICC R/S IRS/Chief Postal Insp.
VRT/jen 2/25/74

AGENCY ISSUED, RECD
REQ. RECD
DATE FORW. 2-20-74
HOW FORW. R/S
BY VRT/jen

0-76 LHM WFO for a on 2-26-74.
Comm. contain info received from informant.
Location of original informant info not shown &
is to be in the future. VRT/jen
Sent _____ M Per _____

Approved: 57 MAR 15 1974
Special Agent in Charge

WFO 157-2278

b7D

Inasmuch as the above information was received
in strict confidence by the informant and is closely guarded

b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 3/15/74

FROM : SAC, WFO

SUBJECT: NATIONAL ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NA
(Bufile 157-)
(WFOfile 157-6371)(P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EXTREMIST MATTER - NYA -
(Bufile 157-12589)
(WFOfile 157-2278)(P)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

DECLASSIFIED BY
ON 8/6/01
APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) OF
DATE 2/28/77

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies; for the Alexandria and Baltimore offices, three copies each; and for the Miami office, one copy for information, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

The confidential informant referred to in the LHM is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

For the information of the Bureau, Alexandria and Baltimore, [redacted] learned on [redacted] the NA/NYA offices at 703 South 23rd Road, Arlington, Virginia, [redacted]

The source [redacted]

- ③ - Bureau (Enc. 9)
- 3 - Alexandria (Enc. 3)
- 3 - Baltimore (Enc. 3)
- (1 - 157-4865)(BYERS)
- 1 - Miami (157-4221)(Enc. 1)(Info)
- 5 - WFO
- (1 - 157-2396)(PIERCE)
- (1 - [redacted])
- (1 - [redacted])

REC-30

EX-111

16 MAR 18 1974

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AGENCY 7-55 HCL-00 CRD
REQ. REC'D 2/25/74
DATE FORM 4-5-75
HOW FORM R/S

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b6
b7C

157-31763-398

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF ENCL FILED IN

WFO 157-6371

learned that WILLIAM L. PIERCE, NA/NYA Executive Director,

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] X(u)
As previously reported, [REDACTED] advised that LOUIS T. BYERS is one of the incorporators of the NA. The source said that BYERS appears to have taken a more active role in NA/NYA affairs since the formation of the new organization. He said that BYERS is very close to PIERCE [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] BYERS also appears to be well acquainted with [REDACTED] who have been U associated with white extremist causes in the past.

According to the above informant, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] whom the source reported previously

b6
b7C
b7D

NA. [REDACTED] learned that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] X(u)
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] has been identified previously

[REDACTED] X(u)

The above informant has identified [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

WILLIS CARTO's Liberty Lobby, private right-wing lobbying organization at Washington, D. C., and [REDACTED] X(u)

WFO 157-6371

LOUIS T. BYERS. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

~~(u)~~

b6
b7C
b7D

As previously reported [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

~~(u)~~

[REDACTED]

advised that the unidentified man from

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

The source indicated that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

~~(u)~~

According to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

~~(u)~~

24
4/1/71

WFO 157-6371

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]
The above informant advised that he believed
[redacted] to be identical with [redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] the NYA at about the
time [redacted] column on PIERCE and the NYA
appeared in "The Washington Post and Times Herald,"
a daily newspaper published at Washington, D. C., on
12/26/73. Informant assumes that [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

[redacted] described [redacted] as a white male (u)

The current Washington Area Telephone
Directory lists [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] u

WFO indices negative regarding [redacted] u

b6
b7C

WFO will conduct a preliminary investigation to
identify UNSUB; [redacted]
and determine the extent of his extremist activities, if u
any.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D. C. 20535

March 15, 1974

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

NATIONAL ALLIANCE;
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

~~Limited Classification~~
~~Review Conducted~~
~~See Top Serial~~
~~Form 4-774~~

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

The February, 1974 (Number 25), issue of "Attack," the tabloid newspaper published by NYA, announced the formation of a new organization called the National Alliance (NA). The new organization was described in "Attack!" as a "superstructure for an anticipated array of specialized, coordinate groups," of which NYA will continue as the youth group for individuals thirty years of age and under. Persons over thirty years of age wishing to join the "movement" must become members of the new organization. According to "Attack!," " * * * the National Alliance will remain generalized in its appeal and its membership and will guide and direct all the special interest groups * * * ."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 08/06/01 BY [redacted]

b6
b7c

157-31762-3
157-12589-245X
ENCLOSURE

NATIONAL ALLIANCE;
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

On [] a confidential informant, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised

[]

b6
b7C
b7D

[] were described by the source [] included the following individuals: []

[]

b6
b7C
b7D

According to the above source, []

[]

b6
b7C
b7D

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Director, FBI

FROM : SAC, Baltimore (157-8760) (P)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL ALLIANCE
EM - NA
(OO: WFO)

DATE: 3/28/74

~~Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774~~

ReWFOlet to Bureau dated 3/15/74.

Referenced letter contained information relating to LOUIS T. BYERS as one of the incorporators of "National Alliance," a recently formed organization associated with the National Youth Alliance under the leadership of Dr. WILLIAM L. PIERCE.

Attention is called to Baltimore letter to the Bureau dated 2/22/74, captioned "LOUIS TEMPLE BYERS; EM - WHG," in which a Baltimore source furnished information concerning BYERS and his alleged leadership in some kind of "Nazi" group.

On [redacted] BYERS [redacted] Subsequent to [redacted] a meeting was held with about 15 of those present participating.

Photographs taken of some of the individuals present at the reception will be made available by Baltimore source, and these will be forwarded to WFO and Alexandria for identification by sources.

It is believed that the organization which met after BYERS' [redacted] is probably either the National Youth Alliance or the newly formed National Alliance.

- ② - Bureau (Registered Mail)
2 - WFO (157-6371) (Registered Mail)
2 - Alexandria (Registered Mail)
3 - Baltimore (2 - 157-8760)
(1 - 157-4865)

JJG:bas
(7)



APR 15 1974

5

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 157-12589-246X1

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

22 APR 1 1974

FILED

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (157-12589)

DATE: 8/23/74

FROM : SAC, WFO (157-2278) (P)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EM-NYA
(OO:WFO)

Limited Classification
Review Conducted
See Top Serial
Form 4-774

Re WFO tel dated 8/7/74, captioned [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies, and for the Alexandria and Baltimore Offices, three copies each of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Also enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of Form FD 376.

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosure [REDACTED] who furnished information to SA [REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

For the information of the Bureau and Alexandria in connection with re WFO tel, the above informant disclosed

[REDACTED]

b6
b7C
b7D

- 2 - Bureau (Encl. 3)
3 - Alexandria (Encl. 3)
3 - Baltimore (Encl. 3)
4 - WFO (1-157-2396) (PIERCE)

AUG 27 1974

EKP:jed

SEP 17 1974

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



WFO 157-2278

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (THIS INFORMATION IS NOT BEING
DISSEMINATED AT THIS TIME SINCE [REDACTED] COULD EASILY
BE IDENTIFIED AS THE SOURCE.)

b7D

F B I

Date: 1/28/75

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, WFO

NATIONAL ALLIANCE
EM-NA
(OO: Alexandria)
(Bufile 157-31762)
(AX file 157-898)
(WFO file 157-6371) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EM-NYA
(OO: WFO)
(Bufile 157-12589)
(AX file 157-27)
(WFO file 2278) (P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 06/04/01 BY [redacted]

Enclosed for the Bureau are nine copies; and
for the Alexandria and Baltimore Offices, three copies
each, of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Also enclosed for the Bureau are two copies
of Form FD-376.

2-4063
1-destroyed
③ Bureau (Encs. 11) ENCLOSURE
3-Alexandria (Encs. 3)
3-Baltimore (Encs. 3)
4-WFO
(1-157-2396) (PIERCE)

EKP:ldf
(13)

2 copies made
LHM 1-28-75

Approved: [Signature]
Special Agent in Charge

Special Agent in Charge

For review at FBIHQ by [Signature]
HSCA re: 2/30/77 request of [Signature]
See Bufile #62-117290

Sent

M

Per

WFO 157-6371

One copy of the enclosed LHM is being disseminated by WFO locally to United States Secret Service.

The confidential informant referred to in the enclosure is [redacted] who furnished information to SA [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

For the information of the Bureau, Alexandria and Baltimore, [redacted]

[redacted]

b7D

[redacted] is not generally known and is not included in the LHM for the protection of the source.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

January 28, 1975

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: **NATIONAL ALLIANCE;
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE**

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☐ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☒ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☐ is not available.

Very truly yours,

Clarence M. Kelley
Clarence M. Kelley
Director

b6
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 02/04/01 BY [redacted]

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service

Enclosure(s)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Washington, D.C. 20535

January 28, 1975

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

NATIONAL ALLIANCE;
NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Alliance (NA) and the National Youth Alliance (NYA) are characterized in the Appendix to this communication.

On [redacted] a confidential informant who has furnished reliable information in the past advised that the third in a series of public meetings sponsored by NA/NYA would be held on Sunday, February 2, 1975, at 1:00 p.m. in the Ramsey Room, Ramada Inn of Alexandria, 901 North Fairfax Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Speakers at this meeting will be Dr. William L. Pierce and Dennis Warren Nix of the NA/NYA staff and a local syndicated newspaper columnist. A leaflet publicizing this meeting has been printed and will be circulated extensively in the Arlington, Virginia area during the week preceding the meeting.

The leaflet announcing the NA/NYA meeting of February 2, 1975, has been reproduced and a copy is attached hereto.

Attachment-1

~~Limited Classification
Excluded from Automatic
Downgrading and
Declassification~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/24/01 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C

FE. 11 1975

137-12589-291 X2

NATIONAL ALLIANCE

APPENDIX

NATIONAL ALLIANCE; NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE

The National Youth Alliance (NYA) is an organization originally formed from a nucleus of Youth For (George C.) Wallace supporters following the 1968 presidential election for the purpose of countering radical leftist and anarchist influences on the campuses of American colleges and universities. NYA currently is controlled by individuals who militantly promote white racialism and anti-Zionism and who suggest violent revolution ultimately as the means for implementing their racial and political ideas in America.

The February, 1974 (Number 25), issue of "Attack", the tabloid newspaper published by NYA, announced the formation of a new organization called the National Alliance (NA). The new organization was described in "Attack" as a "superstructure for an anticipated array of specialized, coordinate groups", of which NYA will continue as the youth group for individuals thirty years of age and under. Persons over thirty years of age wishing to join the "movement" must become members of the new organization. According to "Attack", " * * * the National Alliance will remain generalized in its appeal and its membership and will guide and direct all the special interest groups * * *."

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

What's Wrong with America?

ARE YOU CONCERNED ABOUT -

- UNEMPLOYMENT.....
- DEPRESSION.....
- BUSING.....
- DETERIORATING EDUCATION.....
- OIL & FUEL SHORTAGES....
- MIDDLE-EAST WAR.....
- INFLATION.....
- CRIME IN THE STREETS....
- CORRUPT POLITICIANS.....

???

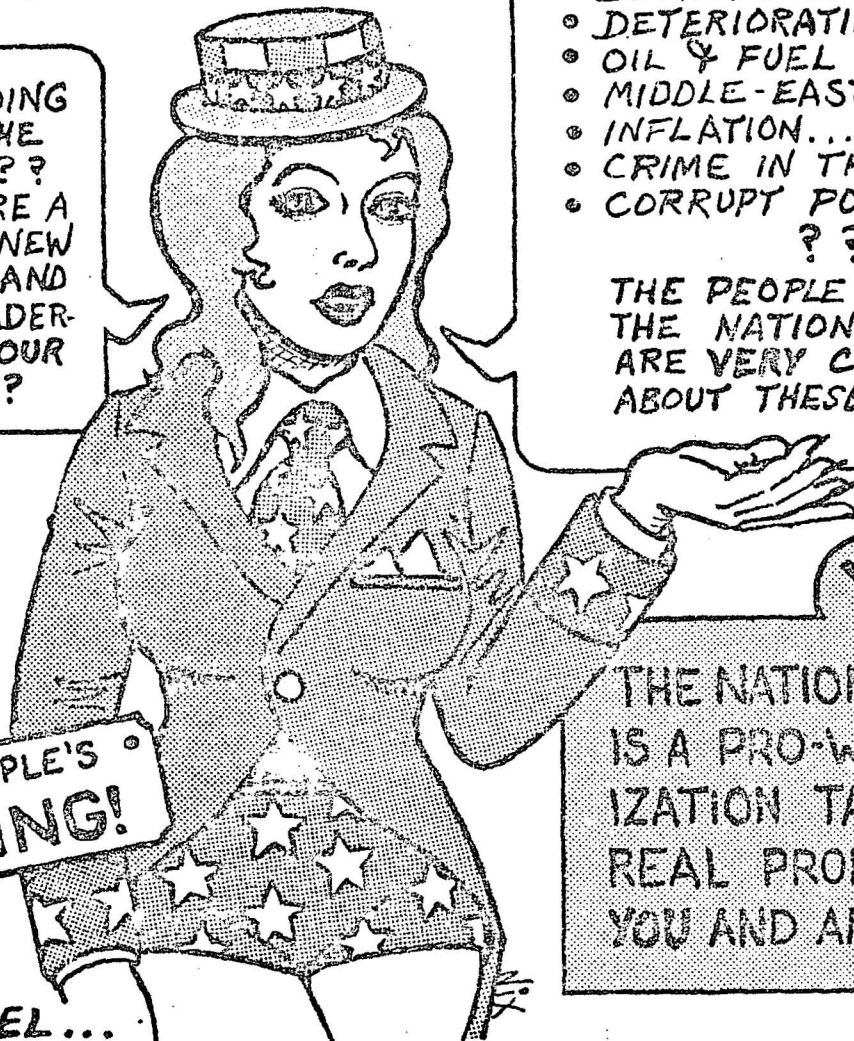
THE PEOPLE WHO SUPPORT
THE NATIONAL ALLIANCE
ARE VERY CONCERNED
ABOUT THESE PROBLEMS!

WHO'S STANDING
UP FOR THE
WHITEMAN??
ISN'T THERE A
NEED FOR NEW
POLITICAL AND
SOCIAL LEADER-
SHIP FOR OUR
PEOPLE?

*Come
to the*

• WHITE PEOPLE'S
MEETING!

JOIN US
FEB. 2nd
IF YOU FEEL....



THE NATIONAL ALLIANCE
IS A PRO-WHITE ORGAN-
IZATION TACKLING THE
REAL PROBLEMS THAT
YOU AND AMERICA FACE

"America Needs NEW Leadership!"

SPEAKERS -

DR. WM. L. PIERCE,
EDITOR OF 'ATTACK!'
A PATRIOTIC MONTHLY,
& CO-SPEAKERS WILL
BE A LOCAL SYNDICATED
NEWSPAPER COLUMNIST
AND DENNIS NIX
NATIONAL ALLIANCE STAFF

MEETING PLACE, TIME & DATE -
THE NATIONAL ALLIANCE HAS
RENTED -

• THE RAMSEY ROOM
RAMADA INN OF ALEXANDRIA
901 N. FAIRFAX, ALEX., VA.
\$1/PERSON DONATION REQUESTED AT DOOR
DOORS WILL OPEN AT 1 P.M., SUNDAY
AFTERNOON, FEBRUARY 2nd, 1975.

SPONSORED BY THE NATIONAL ALLIANCE, BOX 3535, WASHINGTON, D.C. 20007

What It's All About!

We believe that in the last few decades, America has lost its meaning to most White Americans. And with this our people have lost their sense of identity — their feeling of belonging to something bigger and greater than themselves. In our time it's become, more than ever, every man for himself — dog eat dog!

But none of us are just isolated individuals. We are something more, because each of us is a part of his greater racial community. Just as every Black person is a part of his Black racial community, we are a part of the overall White racial community here in America.

With this awareness comes a solid sense of identity, of who we are in relationship to the rest of the world.

Without this awareness it's just a big, empty rat race.

We believe America's greatness lies in the White man's confidence in himself and in the Manifest Destiny of his race. We believe this is what our founding fathers had in mind when they founded this country.

Now, through mis-education, we have no roots in the past and, therefore no responsibility to the future. A psychologist would say we're "alienated."

This is a bad state of affairs. It results in unhappy people and a sick society.

The politicians in the government are concerned about America's problems only to the extent that they influence the next election. They are captives

of the media, minority pressure groups, and their own greed and ambition.

With people like that running the country, it's no wonder the schools are failing to instill pride of race, culture, and nation in young Americans.

And we're suffering in a more dangerous way from our loss of identity. In 1900 White people constituted 85 per cent of the total American population. Now in 1975, we're down to only 70 per cent of the total. With the current birth rates of non-whites, the non-white immigration policies of our government, and to a lesser degree mixed marriages, the United States will be approximately one half non-white by 1990 — that's 15 years from now.

The National Alliance is made up of White Americans who are working to build a White racial community. This is the only alternative to the genocide being committed on our people. We have to work for ourselves — no one else is going to do it for us.

Right now the National Alliance's task is to grow — and continue growing and becoming stronger. That's why we're holding meetings in this area. We want you to attend to see what it's all about. Then we would like you to join with us.

Together we can build a better America!

Attend the meeting announced on the opposite side of this flyer. Or if you can't possibly do that at this time, at least learn more about us.

It's your future, too.

Special

The National Alliance has been publishing ATTACK! regularly for over four years. ATTACK! features in-depth articles, timely editorials, cartoons, film and book reviews, fiction and a large 175-title booklist.

Now for new readers only, we are offering a special trial subscription. For \$1 you will receive the next three issues of ATTACK! (The regular one year rate is \$5.)

Remember, ATTACK! is written for White people — for YOU! Give ATTACK! a try.

- ☐ Send me the next 3 issues of ATTACK! Enclosed is \$1 in payment. (This offer good for new subscribers only.)
- ☐ Let me see what it's all about. Just send me the latest issue. Enclosed is 35 cents.

Name _____

Street _____

City _____ State _____ Zip _____

Make checks payable to National Alliance



National Alliance
Box 3535
Washington, D.C. 20007

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 3/21/75

FROM : SAC, WFO

SUBJECT: NATIONAL ALLIANCE
EM -NA
(OO:ALEXANDRIA)
(Bufile 157-31762)
(AK file 157-898)
(WFO file 157-6371) (P)

NATIONAL YOUTH ALLIANCE
EM -NYA
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-12589)
(AK file 157-27)
(WFO file 157-2278) (P)

WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, aka
EM - NA/NYA
(OO:WFO)
(Bufile 157-6353)
(AK file 157-16)
(WFO file 157-2396) (P)

Re report of SA [REDACTED] WFO, dated 3/18/75,
captioned "National Alliance/National Youth Alliance, EM-
NA/NYA."

It will be recalled that the National Youth Alliance
was organized under the aegis of WILLIS ALLISON CARTO,
founder of Liberty Lobby, following the 1968 presidential
election and was incorporated in the District of Columbia
on 3/5/69. The organization was headed by LOUIS T. BYERS

- 1-4068
④ - Bureau
4 -- Alexandria
1 - Richmond (Info)
3 - WFO

EKP/jmw
(12)

MAR 31 1975

REC-23

157-31762-43
14 MAR 24 1975

b6
b7C

Copy Filed in

b6
b7C



WFO 157-6371

and supported by CARTO until 1970, when it became deeply indebted to creditors and practically inactive. During 1970, WILLIAM L. PIERCE, Information Officer and theoretician of the National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP), formerly the American Nazi Party, had a falling out with NSWPP Commander MATTHIAS KOEHL, JR., over the leadership of the NSWPP, and was expelled by KOEHL from the party.

PIERCE and BYERS joined together to take over control of the National Youth Alliance, and the organization was chartered on 10/14/70 as a Virginia corporation with BYERS as President and PIERCE as Secretary-Treasurer. PIERCE and BYERS were accused by CARTO of stealing the Liberty Lobby mailing list and using it to initiate the new National Youth Alliance organization. A lawsuit instituted by CARTO to recover damages from PIERCE dragged on for several years and eventually was dropped. Subsequently, BYERS was removed as president of the National Youth Alliance, in order to avoid liability for the debts of the previous organization, but PIERCE and BYERS continued to maintain a close association.

PIERCE established National Youth Alliance Headquarters at 1656-33rd Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. (WDC) in the latter part of 1970, and it remained there until August, 1972. During this period, the Bureau concurred in a recommendation by Alexandria that WFO become office of origin in the investigation of PIERCE, who then resided at Triangle, Virginia, since the activities of PIERCE and the National Youth Alliance were inseparable. WFO has remained office of origin to the present time, although PIERCE changed his residence in the latter part of 1972 to Fredericksburg, Virginia, territory of the Richmond Office.

In August, 1972, headquarters of the National Youth Alliance was moved to 1022 Wilson Boulevard, Suite 2012, Arlington, Virginia, although the National Youth Alliance

WFO 157-6371

Headquarters mailing address continued to be published as Box 3535, WDC. The National Alliance was chartered in the state of Virginia on 2/26/74, and headquarters for the National Alliance/National Youth Alliance was established at about that time at 703 South 23rd Road, Arlington, Virginia; however, the headquarters mailing address continues to be published as Box 3535, WDC. Since the creation of the National Alliance in February, 1974, all activities and all publications (except "Action," the internal bulletin of the National Youth Alliance) carry the name of the National Alliance, and the National Youth Alliance is described in organizational publications as a subsidiary of the National Alliance, which exists for members and supporters of the "movement" under thirty years of age.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1) It is recommended that future investigation of the National Alliance and the National Youth Alliance be combined in one file captioned "National Alliance/National Youth Alliance."

2) It is recommended that Alexandria be made office of origin in the investigation of National Alliance/National Youth Alliance, since organizational headquarters is located in Arlington, Virginia and most activities and principals are centered in the Arlington-Alexandria area.

3) It is recommended that either Alexandria or Richmond be made office of origin in the investigation of WILLIAM LUTHER PIERCE, since PIERCE is on the ADEX and neither resides nor is employed in WDC at this time.

WFO 157-6371

LEAD

ALEXANDRIA DIVISION

AT ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA. Alexandria is invited to furnish comments to the Bureau on the above WFO recommendations.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 9/22/69

FROM : SAC, PHOENIX (157-436) (P)

SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY (ANP) -

RM - WHITE HATE GROUPS
OO: Omaha

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/24/94 BY [redacted]

b6
b7C

Re Phoenix airtel to DIRECTOR dated 8/7/69.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight (8) copies
and for Los Angeles four copies, as well as two copies
for Omaha of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) suitable for
dissemination, captioned, "AMERICAN NAZI PARTY (ANP),
[redacted]"

b6
b7C

Enclosed for Los Angeles are twelve (12) photo-
graphs of the rally held at UCLA in July and the
original copy of Volume 1, No. 2, "Ragna Rok."

Informants:

PX T-1 is [redacted]

The enclosed LHM is classified ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
in order to protect the above source of continuing value.

b6
b7C
b7D

Local dissemination of the LHM is being made to
Secret Service and 115th MI Group, Phoenix.

Los Angeles will note some of the enclosed
photographs have persons appearing, identified [redacted]

- ENCLOSURE
- ② - Bureau (Enc. 8) (RM)
 - 4 - Los Angeles (Enc. 17) (RM)
 - (2 - LA 157-3817 ANP)
 - (2 - 157-NEW White Students League)
 - 2 - Omaha (Enc. 2) (RM)
 - 9 - Phoenix (157-436)

SEE REV
ADD. DISSEMINATION

(1 - [redacted])
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - [redacted])
(1 - [redacted])

FX-110

REC 55

3 SEP 26 1969

CSM:gjk
(17)

AGENCY: ACSI, ONI, OSI, SEC SER

DEPT ISD: CRD, IRS, IDZU

DATE FORW: OCT 2 1969

HOW FORW: ES

BY: [redacted]

1cc detached by
Klan Unit

PROG. INT. SECT.

59 OCT 15 1969

b7D
b6
b7C

OFFICIAL ORGAN
OF THE
WHITE STUDENTS LEAGUE

VOL. 1 NO. 2

DATE: AUGUST, 1969

WHITE POWER HAPPENING

On Wednesday, July 16th, a coalition of the White Students' League and the National Youth Alliance held a WHITE POWER rally at UCLA. The rally, which started at noon, lasted a little over an hour and was attended by an estimated crowd of 1000 students.



UCLA CROWD GATHERS TO LISTEN TO
WHITE RACIALIST SPEAKERS

First to speak was John Hayes, "Vice-President" and the only UCLA member of the National Youth Alliance present. John gave about a three or four minute speech which can only be described as conservative and somewhat reactionary. Next to speak was 38 year old Lou Byers, "National Director" of the National Youth Alliance. Rambling on for ten minutes, Byers attacked the international bankers and drug usage among youth. When later interviewed, Byers denied that his organization is racist, and stated

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

that he welcomes the support of everyone, including the BSU. Byers also stated that membership in the NYA is open to all students regardless of race or ethnic origin, as long as they agree to the NYS's four-point program and pledge their allegiance to the United States.

Last to speak was David McGinty, founder of the White Students' League. McGinty called for a movement among America's youth, "revolutionary in scope and spirit, seeking no compromise with the existing order, but rather its complete replacement." McGinty also urged the students "not to be taken in by the pseudo intellectual arguments of the liberals and leftists, but rather to open their eyes and to join with the White Students' League in building a new America, based on the highest ideals of Western Civilization and Culture."

Also attending the rally were members of the Iron Cross Motorcycle Club, the Pomona unit of the WSL, led by ~~Kevin Blatz~~, and members of the Phoenix unit of the American Nazi Party, led by Lt. Mike Murray. When asked why the Iron Cross was present, club President Mike Brown replied, "McGinty is one of my boys, and if any of the niggers or creeps get froggy and try to start trouble, we're going to come down on them hot and heavy!"

Although both the BSU and the SDS were present, they maintained their distance and the rally was carried off peacefully, possibly the first and only college campus WHITE POWER rally ever to do so.

More rallies are planned for the future months ahead.

"
BRUNHILDE BABBLES

Feel I must comment on "Right Power" rally at UCLA. Iron Cross Motorcycle Club came on strong. Must commend club President Mike Brown for laying it on the line. When asked by press if club is a racist organization, Brown replied, "Well, we don't take jews or niggers, so if you want to look at it like that, yeah, I guess we're a racist organization." Tell it like it is, Brown! Can't say the same for the National Youth Alliance. The first thing that disenchanted me was the introductory speaker NYA's UCLA campus representative John Hayes. Hayes, who looks very much like a refugee from a concentration camp, is not exactly the kind of healthy specimen that would bring white youths flocking to his side. NYA national organizer ~~Louis Byers~~, who unfortunately is on the wrong side of thirty, made a valiant gesture towards appeal but seems a bit out of touch with youthful expectations. While I recognize that the NYA is a step in the RIGHT direction, my advice to them would be, and I borrow respectfully from Mr. Wallace, "Let's stop this pussyfootin' around!"

B. APPROX.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

As I sit writing, our astronauts are making their fantastic voyage to Earth's moon, and this spectacular event gives us cause to be proud of our Heritage. While it is hailed as a great achievement of "mankind," one is reminded that the man chiefly responsible for the whole of our space program is none other than that "nasty old Nazi," Dr. Werner von Braun. Sieg Heil!

Read recently that President Nixon is urging birth control for American families. This disturbs me since it is well-known that the white birth rate is on a steady decline. At the same time, the colored hordes are continuing to multiply like flies, so, I close with the following encouragement to our Race: "Breed White Man Breed!"

(Starting with this, the second issue of RAGNA RÖK, "BRÜNHILDE BABBLES" will be a regular monthly feature.)

RAGNA RÖK

Since many of our readers have inquired as to the origin and meaning of Ragna Rök, it was thought that some explanation should be offered. Ragna Rök or the Twilight of the Gods has its origin in Norse mythology and the ancient Germanic religions of the White Race. It is the final struggle between good and evil when the gods and men battle the Frost Giants, the forces of darkness. The stars fall from the sky, the rainbow is broken, and all is destroyed. Yet this destruction is not in vain, for there follows a glorious rebirth with the triumph of the Forces of Light and the total destruction of Evil.

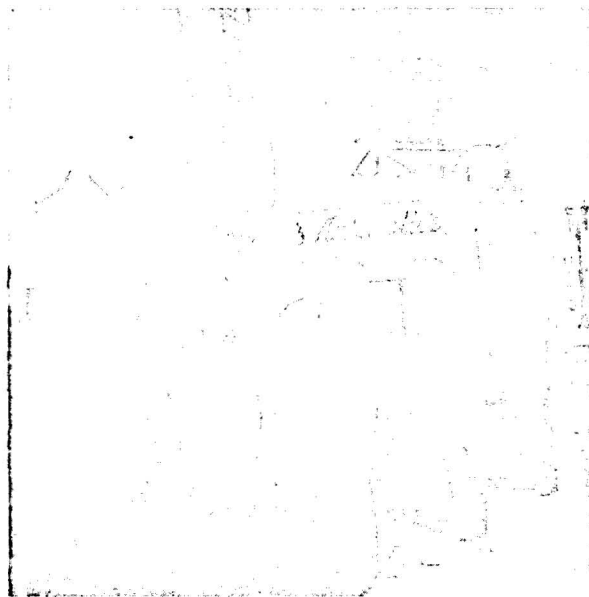
Today, all over the world, the numerically superior colored masses, instigated and led by the Culture Distorters, are uniting to overwhelm and destroy the Whiteman and Western Culture. Yet the mighty White Giant is slowly stirring from a drugged sleep and the time of Ragna Rök approaches!

THE IRON CROSS

by George Carpenter

The Iron Cross Motorcycle Club is rapidly becoming known as the most successful weapon of force the White Race has today to combat the violence of the degenerate left and subhuman blacks. Lead by Mike Brown, former paratrooper of the 101st Airborne, the Iron Cross has set an example that Whites everywhere should follow. The Iron Cross is dedicated to the principle that Whites must unite and fight to crush the enemies of our race instead of leaving the fate of America to the politicians and police of a dying establishment.

It was members of the Iron Cross that took the first successful action against the reds. On April 15, 1967, as 40,000 commie creeps marched through the center of San Francisco, fifteen members of the Iron Cross ripped into the parade at its midway point. Although vastly outnumbered, the biker's scattered the reds in all directions, spilling Red blood and teeth all over, and ripping down Viet Cong flags from the revolutionary little red riding hoods. The commies were so stunned and scared that Mike Brown and the Iron Cross stopped the march dead and held the center of the street until the cops moved in to make sure the march could continue. This first success proved that much could be accomplished by a handful of Whitemen who were willing to fight.



IRON CROSS AND WSL MEMBERS GATHERED
IN FRONT OF IRON CROSS HQS. AFTER
RALLY

Another less publicized event was when Iron Cross members faced down the Black Panthers in front of their Oakland headquarters. Shortly after the Panthers invaded the California Capitol building, Iron Cross bikers, armed with rifles and pistols, appeared in front of the Black Panther Headquarters and challenged the Panthers to put their guns where their mouths were. Although the pussy cats were in a well fortified building and had first shoots, they backed down. Minutes later, the police confiscated all the Iron Cross weapons as a reward for their heroic action for the White Race.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

By far the most publicized victory came on August 6, 1967, when the Iron Cross demolished the first major communist march in Los Angeles. Red scum from all over the state swarmed into L.A. on this, the anniversary of the Hiroshima bombing to march 10,000 strong down Wilshire Boulevard's Miracle Mile. The creeps started the march off with beating drums, screaming chants, and red flags. Suddenly, a flying wedge of Iron Cross bikers, thirty strong, smashed into the most "militant" section of the march. News cameras ground away as our bikers beat and stomped commie heads, clearing two city blocks and holding them until police moved in and arrested several members of the Iron Cross.

Time and time again, the Iron Cross has moved into the streets to do battle with the reds. The Iron Cross knows that the White Race must fight if it is to survive and defeat its enemies. White America cannot depend on the police to defend the White population from the criminal violence of the left. The establishment chooses to protect the enemies of the White Race and to persecute those who would fight for our Race and Nation. They have proven this time and again. But there are Whitemen who will fight never-the-less, and the Iron Cross must be considered in the vanguard of this White Revolution.

ON THE RACIAL FRONT

The San Francisco Examiner of July 5, 1969, reports that at an International Consultation on Racism, sponsored by the World Council of Churches in London earlier this year, it was suggested that "when all else fails," racist elements in the world community should be exterminated by outright warfare. The Christian Churches have publicly shown their true color at last. (red) The great expounders of Love, Brotherhood, and the false notion of Equality are now advocating Extermination and Genocide for all those who would oppose their plans of race-mixing and miscegenation. Large scale rioting has been occurring across the nation this past month (Columbus, Ohio, York, Pa. etc.). Yet the news media has refused to report this to the American public. Further evidence to the public of the control exercised by the Culture Distorters over what the American people are allowed to read, watch, and hear. In Commerce City, Calif., three members of the Iron Cross engaged in a twenty minute gun battle with enemies of the White Revolution. Arrested on felony charges were Mike Brown, Iron Cross President, Don Musgrove, Iron Cross Treasurer, and David McGinty, Iron Cross member and leader of the WSL. They are now out on bail and awaiting trial. Ironically, it was the opposition (who label cops pigs, etc.) who called for help from the L. A. County Sheriff Dept. The Long Island Press of November 27, 1968, reports on page 3 the brutal raping of a 19 year old white girl and the beating up of her 22 year old

CONFIDENTIAL

boyfriend. The paper reports and we quote: "At one point police said they forced a 14 inch stick into the girls body and then lifted her into the air on the stick until it punctured the wall of her stomach." Two of the three nigger rapists were caught and later released on a mere \$5,000 bond. They are now out on the streets again. This is the liberal idea of Justice. Incidents like this occur daily all over America. We urge White girls to obtain handguns, learn how to use them, and carry them at all times. There is only one way to stop these black savages - a bullet between the eyes!



DAVID MCGINTY OF WSL, FLANKED BY THE
IRON CROSS ADDRESSES CROWD AT UCLA



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WHITE STUDENTS' LEAGUE
STATEMENT OF PRINCIPLES

1. The WHITE STUDENTS' LEAGUE stands for the Survival and Unity of White People in order that we can continue to exist on this planet in the face of numerically superior non-whites.
2. The WHITE STUDENTS' LEAGUE stands for Pride in the White Race and is in opposition to the white self-hate being instilled in our people. We are against those who would destroy pride in our race, Heritage, and Accomplishments, while at the same time cynically promoting racial pride and often-time non-existent achievements of non-white and alien peoples.
3. The WHITE STUDENTS' LEAGUE stands for the separation of the colored peoples from among the White People and for the biological integrity of all races. We are opposed to any sort of race-mixing and miscegenation.
4. The WHITE STUDENTS' LEAGUE stands for the return of power to White leaders who will be responsive to the specific needs and the will of White people.
5. The WHITE STUDENTS' LEAGUE calls for putting an immediate end to the black harassment, black intimidation, and black terrorism being perpetrated against white students and white people on our campuses and on our streets.
6. The WHITE STUDENTS' LEAGUE believes that the White students should be taught from a white racial viewpoint. Education should stress our racial history, heritage, and achievement.
7. The WHITE STUDENTS' LEAGUE believes that the taboo subject of Race and Racial Differences must be examined in our high schools, colleges, and in the whole of our educational and scientific communities free from present-day distortion and censorship.
8. The WHITE STUDENTS' LEAGUE stands for the self-determination of all races which can only be accomplished by immediate racial separation here in America.
9. The WHITE STUDENTS' LEAGUE believes that the only way to guarantee the self-determination of black people while at the same time maintaining the biological integrity of our White People is to encourage the eventual repatriation of all black people to their ancestral homeland of Africa.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

10. The WHITE STUDENTS' LEAGUE stands for a clean, healthy environment. We are opposed to those who poison our air, pollute our waters, and squander our natural resources.

.

I am a white student, and am in general agreement with the above statement of principles. Please enroll me as a member of the WSL. Enclosed is \$1.00 for membership fee.

SEND TO: WSL - Post Office Box 153, Montrose, California.

I am willing to organize _____ Non-student supporter (\$5.00) _____

Name _____ School _____

Address _____ Grade _____

City _____ State _____ Phone _____ Age _____

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 12/17/71

FROM : SAC, WFO

SUBJECT: STATECRAFT
EXTREMIST MATTER - STATECRAFT
(WFO file 100-50124) (RUC)
(AX file 157-55)
(OO:AX)

[REDACTED]
EXTREMIST MATTER - STATECRAFT, NYA
(WFO file 157-3456) (P)
(OO:WFO)

b6
b7C

Re WFO letter and LHM dated 11/29/71 captioned
[REDACTED] "EXTREMIST MATTER - STATECRAFT; NYA"
(no copy to Baltimore).

- ③ - Bureau
- 3 - Alexandria
- 3 - Baltimore
- 3 - Detroit
- 11 - WFO
 - (1 [REDACTED])
 - (1 [REDACTED])
 - (1 - 157-3239) (BYERS)
 - (1 - 157-4271) [REDACTED]
 - (1 - 157-2396) (PIERCE)
 - (1 - 157-3765) [REDACTED]
 - [REDACTED]
 - (1 - 157-2278) (NYA)
 - (1 - 100-40127) (LIBERTY LOBBY)

b3
b7E
b6
b7C

EKP:dlm
(23)

REC-7

157-17818-10

NOT RECORDED
133 DEC 20 1971



157-14035-22
ORIGINAL FILED IN

WFO 100-50124

[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted] "Statecraft",
was interviewed by SAs [redacted] on
12/8/71. As noted in re WFO letter, [redacted] is variously
described in white extremist publications [redacted]

b6
b7C

[redacted]
[redacted] the National Youth Alliance (NYA) faction [redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] advised that he is now residing in
[redacted] in order to establish residency so
that he [redacted]
[redacted] He did not give his residence address in [redacted] but
his current telephone number was furnished on 12/7/71 by
[redacted] stated
that although he is [redacted] he does not
[redacted] He refused to furnish [redacted] current
address, but indicated that [redacted]
at the present time.

b6
b7C

[redacted] disclosed that he and [redacted]
[redacted] NYA group, which operates from Center Line,
Michigan. [redacted]
[redacted]

[redacted] but indicated that
its appeal would be directed toward youthful militants.
He said that a new "Statecraft" issue would be released in the
near future.

b6
b7C

[redacted] indicated that he [redacted] have contacts
with Liberty Lobby, an organization founded by WILLIS A.
CARTO which promotes the conservative viewpoint and engages in

lobbying activities in behalf of conservative political interests on a national level. It seems probable that CARTO, who apparently was a supporter of the [] NYA faction, has become disenchanted with [] extremist tactics and has chosen another vehicle for his appeal to conservative white youth.

b6
b7C

[] advised that WILLIAM L. PIERCE, formerly Information Officer of the National Socialist White People's Party (NSWPP) of Arlington, Virginia, who is now an officer and director of the NYA in Washington, D. C., as well as Editor-in-Chief of NYA publications, continues to run the NYA operation in Washington, D. C., []

[] said that LOUIS T. BYERS had formally resigned from his position as President of NYA in order that the new NYA organization directed by PIERCE could continue to avoid liability for the debts of the former NYA organization which BYERS headed as National Organizer. According to [] BYERS is now employed by JAG Chemical Corporation, Long Island, New York., but continues to reside at Lothian, Maryland. [] said that []

b6
b7C

[] the present NYA organization in Washington, D. C., had also left the Washington, D. C., area.

[] stated that for all practical purposes, PIERCE [] are the NYA organization in Washington, D. C. He said that PIERCE has no income from the NYA organization as such and has rented out the downstairs of the NYA Building at 1656 - 33rd Street, N. W., Washington, D. C., in order to reduce expenses. [] also stated that he heard PIERCE intends to move the NYA offices to nearby Virginia, but he was unable to offer any concrete evidence of this intention. [] said that he is convinced that PIERCE is acting as an agent for the government or the Anti - Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith with the objective of destroying the radical right and is being financed in this endeavor by his principal. He pointed out in support of his theory that

b6
b7C

WFO 100-50124

PIERCE is able to publish his NYA tabloid, "Attack!", without a regular income from the NYA organization or a special fund appeal and continues to live as a well-to-do individual. He further alleged that PIERCE had the reputation of being a "liberal" before his activities with the NSWPP began and noted that PIERCE had, in fact, succeeded in dividing the NSWPP and in virtually destroying the NYA. [redacted] also has a theory that PIERCE and others [redacted] [redacted] actually engineered the assassination of former NSWPP Commander, GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL. b6
b7C
UIS

It is noted that although there appears to be some basis for suspicion regarding PIERCE's motives in connection with his extremist political activities, [redacted] theories, in general, appear to represent the "line" currently being promulgated by WILLIS A. CARTO and his various conservative organizations, i. e., that PIERCE, BYERS, et al are Zionist agents being directed by [redacted] [redacted] with the objective of splitting "right-wing" forces. b6
b7C

[redacted] gave the opinion that recent articles appearing in the NYA publication "Attack!" on how to make explosive and incendiary devices had been "lifted" by PIERCE from so-called leftist "underground" publications. [redacted] said that he did not believe PIERCE was producing such items or providing them through the NYA organization. He said that he himself had given information anonymously to local authorities that PIERCE had such items for the purpose of harrassing PIERCE. As for PIERCE's NYA organization, [redacted] believes there is, in fact, no organization, with the possible exception of one or two youths in New York whom PIERCE has mentioned occasionally. He said that [redacted]

[redacted] have drifted away [redacted]
[redacted]

LEADS

ALEXANDRIA, BALTIMORE and DETROIT OFFICES:

WFO 100-50124

Contact logical informants and sources on white
extremist matters for any information concerning a new
youth organization [redacted]

b6
b7C

Baltimore attempt to verify [redacted] residence
[redacted] through his current telephone number [redacted]